

Wusyep bwore tикин Матю

*Lenge loumwah tикин Jisas Krais
(Luk 3.23-38)*

- ¹ Lee naŋ titinge loumwah tикин Jisas Krais.
Loumwah kin kinj Dewit hindi Abraham.
- ² Abraham kin yai tикин Aisak pe, Aisak kin yai tикин Jekop pe,
Jekop kin yai tикин Juta topo e lenge to yuwon kin.
- ³ Juta kin yai tикин Peres hindi Sera. Mam tinge hindi Tamar.
Peres kin yai tикин Hesron, Hesron kin yai tикин Ram,
- ⁴ Ram kin yai tикин Aminadap, Aminadap kin yai tикин Nason, Nason kin yai tикин Salmon,
- ⁵ Salmon kin yai tикин Boas, mam kin Rahap.
Boas kin yai tикин Obet, mam kin Rut.
Obet kin yai tикин Jesi,
- ⁶ Jesi kin yai tикин kinj Dewit. Dewit kin yai tикин Solomon.
Mam tикин Solomon pe, somohon ti windi e Uria.
- ⁷ Solomon kin yai tикин Rehoboam, Rehoboam kin yai tикин Abiya.
Abiya kin yai tикин Asa.
- ⁸ Asa kin yai tикин Jehosafat, Jehosafat kin yai tикин Jehoram, Jehoram kin yai tикин Usia.

- ⁹ Usia kin yai tикин Jotam, Jotam kin yai tикин Ahas, Ahas kin yai tикин Hesekia.
- ¹⁰ Hesekia kin yai tикин Manase, Manase kin yai tикин Emon, Emon kin yai tикин Josaia.
- ¹¹ Josaia kin yai tикин Jehoiakin topo e lenge to tatai kin. Dindi ɳup uku pe, lenge miye tuweinge Israel yasme kantri tinge. Detaile, lenge Babilon yamba e lenge yal moi tinge.
- ¹² Nupe ɳaiye lenge Israel miye tuweinge si yal yarp tuwihme lenge Babilon pe, Jehoiakin kin yai tикин Sealtiel, Sealtiel kin yai tикин Serubabel.
- ¹³ Serubabel kin yai tикин Abiut, Abiut kin yai tикин Eliakim, Eliakim kin yai tикин Asor.
- ¹⁴ Asor kin yai tикин Sadok, Sadok kin yai tикин Akim, Akim kin yai tикин Eliut.
- ¹⁵ Eliut kin yai tикин Eleasar, Eleasar kin yai tикин Matan, Matan kin yai tикин Jekop.
- ¹⁶ Jekop kin yai tикин Josep, Josep kin miye titi Maria ɳaiye ti wara e Jisas no, tinge jalme kin Krais.
- ¹⁷ Ta e luku pe, lenge loumwah ɳaiye tahar Abraham nate gere Dewit pe, tinge loumwah syepumbur umbur hoye hoye. Topo e loumwah ɳaiye tahar Dewit nate gere ɳupe ɳaiye tinge yal yarp tuwihme lenge Babilon pe, plihe loumwah syepumbur umbur hoye hoye. Topo e lenge loumwah ɳaiye tahar ɳupe ɳaiye lenge Israel miye tuweinge yal yarp Babilon nate gere ɳaiye Maria wara e Jisas pe, ki plihe loumwah syepumbur umbur hoye hoye.

Maria wara e Jisas

18 Yaŋah ɳaiye Maria wara e Jisas pe, ki ta e le e. Mam kin Maria tinge si yupwai e wusyep ɳaiye ta windi e Josep. Kom teter ɳaiye yukur ti wate warp wotop kin pe, tinge yeteke e ɳaiye Maria si talahe. Yohe Yirise gahanahme ti, ɳaiye ti talahe.

19 Josep kin miye ɳaiye kin ɳende ɳai e ɳai e ɳaiye bwore bwarme. Kom kin ɳasande ɳaiye Maria talahe pe, kin garnge ɳaiye ka ende ti ta hi e guh ɳembep lenge mitiŋ lalme. Ta e luku pe, kin narp ɳoiheryembe yaŋah ɳaiye ka osme ti ɳumwaiye.

20 Teter kin ɳoiheryembe ɳai uku narp pe, walip hla ende tикиn Lahmborenge nate ɳeteke e kin ɳaiye kin nate tange. Kin ɳaname na, “Josep, loumwah tикиn Dewit, yukur na hi girnge ɳaiye na amba e Maria tu e ɳaiye tuwei nin. Yohe Yirise kitikin gahanahme ti ɳaiye ti talahe.

21 Ti ta wara e talah miye ende pe, na gilme naŋ kin Jisas.* Tehei kin ta e le e, kin ka ongohe hwap pupwa lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yende pe, ka ungwisme tinge.”

22 ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku kin nate tas gande wusyep Got ɳaiye tas mut lenge profet na,

23 Tesimbihye ende ta talahe pe, ta wara e lah-miye ende.

Talah uku ka jilme naŋ kin Emanuel.

Tehei ɳaiye naŋ uku pe, ki ta e le e, Got kin narp topo e poi.

24 Nupe ɳaiye Josep tahar posoh pe, kin ɳende gande wusyep ɳaiye walip hla si ɳaname nange ka ende. Kin namba e Maria ta e tuwei kin.

1.18 Luk 1.27 **1.21** Luk 1.31 * **1.21** Naŋ tehei Jisas ta e le e, Lahmborenge ka ungwisme. **1.23** Ais 7.14

25 Kom Yukur kin si nate narp topo e ti nal tatame ɳaiye ti wara e lahmiye uku. Pe Josep galme naŋ kin Jisas.

2

Lenge miye sande teke e titinge haiten yate yeteke e Jisas

1 Maria wara e Jisas wanar moi embere Betlehem nato provins Judia. Nup uku pe, Herot kin narp miye ondoh. Ti wara e Jisas mi e pe, lenge miye sande teke e sye yase yal ɳau anah yat yale yil Jerusalem pe, tinge yanange na,

2 “Talah ambaran ɳaiye tinge jalme miye ondoh tititinge lenge Juta pe, kin narp a? Poi meteke wutukun kin sai nal ɳaiye ɳau anah pe, poi mat ɳaiye ya mirisukwarme kin.”

3 Nupe ɳaiye miye ondoh, kiŋ Herot ɳasande wusyep uku pe, kin ɳoihmane embere sekete, topo e lenge mitiŋ wula wula ɳaiye yarp Jerusalem ɳoiheryembe wula wula.*

4 Kin gal lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge jetmam tикин wusyep ernjeme yat pe, kin ɳisilih lenge na, “Miye ɳaiye Got si nalaŋatme nange ka ungwisme lenge miye tuweinge kin pe, kin narp a?”

5 Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Nato moi malaih Betlehem ɳaiye nato provins Judia.” Ki gande wusyep ɳaiye profet nainge ta e le e,

6 O ɳaiye nin, Betlehem nato kekep Judia pe, nin moi malaih ende,
kom naŋ nin ka ɳembere.

1.25 Luk 2.21 * **2.3** Detale, tinge hi jarnge ɳaimune ɳaiye kiŋ Herot ka ende. **2.6** Mai 5.2

Tehei kin ta e le e, miye ende yip ka tuhur miye ondoh pe,

ka embepeteme lenge miye tuweinge ɣam, Israel.

⁷ Ta e luku pe, Herot syumbe yul ɣember wusyep nal lenge miye sande teke e titinge ɣau anah yat pe, kin yul ɣanange wusyep ɣotop tinge. Topo e kin namba e sisyeme ɣupe ɣaiye wutukun embere luku nate sai.

⁸ Mi e pe, kin nember lenge yal Betlehem pe, kin ɣana lenge na, “Pa yil pe, pa yende wah nihe ɣaiye pa yahai e talah uku. ɣupe ɣaiye pa yeteke kin pe, yenge wusyep yute yini ɣam no, ma sisyeme. Ta e luku pe, ɣam topo e ma se plihe mila mirisuk-warime kin.”

⁹ ɣupe ɣaiye tinge si yisande wusyep kiŋ mi e pe, tinge yal yanjah tinge. Pe tinge yeteke e wutukun ilyeh uku ɣaiye tinge si yeteke e yanar ɣau anah nal yerme tinge. Kin nate sai nanjar e gah luh ɣaiye talah nate.

¹⁰ ɣupe ɣaiye tinge yeteke e wutukun uku pe, ɣoihmbwaip tinge hriphrip ɣembere supule.

¹¹ ɣupe ɣaiye tinge yal yoto yukoh no, tinge yeteke e talah topo e mam kin Maria pe, tinge yisar e ɣihipmbep yirisukwarime kin. Mi e pe, tinge chumbur tem tinge yosoko yitini yanja e kin. Tinge yanja e gol, topo e sanda ɣaiye bwore supule, topo e lou mbir ɣaiye naihe sengehrepe mi supule.

¹² Tinge yate posoh yate tange pe, Got ɣana lenge nange yukur ka plihe yilme Herot. Tinge tahar pe, tinge yul yal yanjah ɣoinde yal moi tinge.

*Josep hindi Maria topo e talah tahar jarne yal
Isip*

¹³ Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye uku si yal mi e pe, Josep nate posoh nate tange pe, walip hla ende tикиn Lahmborenge nate ɳeteke e pe, kin ɳaname na, “Herot nala ahai e talah ɳaiye ka onombe ka ole. Ta e luku pe, na tuhur posoh pe, na amba e talah topo e mam kin pe, na enge lenge hindi girnge el Isip. Pa yurp yil tutume ɳaiye ma mini yip nange pa yusme moi uku.”

¹⁴ Josep tahar posoh namba e mam hindi talah pe, nenge lenge hindi yasme ɳup ilyeh uku jarnge yal Isip.

¹⁵ Tinge yarp Isip yal tatame ɳaiye Herot nule. Nai e ɳai e luku ki gande wusyep tикиn Lahmborenge ɳaiye ɳanange nat mut lenge profet, “Nam gwalme talah ɳam ɳaiye ka ote tus osme Isip.”

Kin Herot ɳanange pe, tinge yongombé lenge lahmiye lalme yule

¹⁶ Nupe ɳaiye Herot sisyeme nange lenge miye titinge ɳau anah uku hombo e yeh me kin pe, ɳoihmbwaip kin nihe supule. Kin nember lenge miye wondoh kin yal e yal e yal yoto moi Betlehem topo e moi sye ɳaiye sai sehei me moi uku nange ka yongombé lenge lahmiye lalme ɳaiye wahtaip tinge yukur nusungurhme wahtaip hoi. Herot ɳende ɳai uku gande ɳupe ɳaiye kin ɳisilih lenge miye uku no, tinge yiname jande ɳupe ɳaiye tinge yeteke e wutukun.

¹⁷ Nai uku ki gande wusyep ende ɳaiye somohonme profet Jeremaia ɳanange ta e le e,

¹⁸ “O titire embere ɳaiye yilil jonos jonos pupwa supule yal yoto moi embere Rama.

Resel wilil lenge talah ti.[†]

Ti gwarnge ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge ka yute
yende mi mi me ɳoihmbwaip ti.
Detale, lenge talah ti lalme si yule.”

*Josep hindi tuwei kin Maria topo e Jisas yasme
Isip plihe yat*

19 Nupe ɳaiye Herot si nule mi e pe, Josep nate posoh nate tange pe, walip hla tикиn Lahmborenge nate ɳeteke e kin ɳanar Isip.

20 Kin ɳaname na, “Tuhur amba e mam topo e talah pe, plihe enge lenge el Israel. Detale, lenge miye ɳaiye yala yonombe talah si yule.”

21 Ta e luku pe, kin tahar namba e lenge mam hindi talah nenge lenge nal Israel.

22 Kom ɳupe ɳaiye Josep ɳasande wusyep nange Arkelaus si namba e luh yai kin Herot ta e kiŋ lenge Judia pe, kin hi garnge ɳaiye ka el moi uku. Kom Josep plihe nate tange pe, Got ɳaname wusyep nange ka el distrik Galili.

23 Kin nal narp moi ɳaiye tinge jalme Nasaret. Ta e luku pe, wusyep ɳaiye lenge profet yanange pe, kin bwore mise. Tinge yanange na, Ka jilme kin nange kin miye tикиn Nasaret.

3

*Jon tикиn Baptais ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep
(Mak 1.2-8, Luk 3.1-18)*

1 Nup uku pe, Jon tикиn Baptais nal moi gungurar ɳaiye nato provins Judia pe, kin ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep tикиn Got.

[†] **2.18** Resel wamba e luh lenge mam lalme wa woto Betlehem.

2.23 Mak 1.24, Luk 2.39, Jon 1.45

² Kin ḥanange na, “Yimbilme ḥoihmbwaip yusme pupwa. Detale, lemame tikan moihla si nat sehei.”

³ Jon kin miye ḥaiye profet Aisaia ḥanange wusyep me kin. Profet Aisaia ḥanange na, Miye ende kin gal gal ḥanange wusyep gan na tas moi gungurar ḥaiye mitin pakai.

Pe kin ḥanange na, “Yende mi mi me yanah me Lahmborenge,

yiche yihyete yanah me kin ḥaiye ka bwore yelme!”

⁴ Hihyilih Jon ḥaiye gah pe, tinge yenge yuwor waih kamel ende.* Kin terñeme mwah ḥap gah mondrom kin. O ḥai kin pe, ki ḥono sipit topo e wiñe yihim ḥaiye yarp syipsyap.

⁵ Lenge miye tuweinge lalme ḥaiye yatme kin pe, tinge yase moi embere Jerusalem yat, topo e provins Judia lalme, topo e moi lalme ḥaiye sai sehei me mih Jordan.

⁶ Tinge yanange yowor e yember pupwa ḥaiye tinge yende pe, kin gihye e lenge pinip na gah mih Jordan.

⁷ Kom ḥupe ḥaiye kin ḥeteke e lenge Sadyusi topo e lenge Farisi wula yatme kin ḥaiye ka gihye e lenge pinip pe, kin ḥana lenge na, “Yip lenge talah tikan hwaj pupwa. Lahmende ḥana yip ḥaiye yip de pa jirnge tupwaihme ḥoihmbwaip nihe tikan Got ḥaiye ka ot?

⁸ Pa yasamb lenge yarp bworere yip no, ka sisyeme nange yip si yimbilme ḥoihmbwaip yip.

3.2 Mat 4.17, Mak 1.15 **3.3** Ais 40.3 **3.4** 2Ki 1.8 * **3.4** Yuwor kamel ta e yuwor hos. Wusyep ḥaiye hihyilih topo e ḥai Jon pe, kin nalañatme ḥaiye kin profet ende ta e Elaija ḥaiye somohonme. **3.7** Mat 12.34, 23.33

9 Yukur pa ηoiheryembe yil yoto ηoihmbwaip yip tu e le e, ‘O Abraham kin yai loumwah poi kili. Ta e luku pe, poi si bwore bwarome mal ηembep tикиn Got.’ Nam mana yip bwore mise! Got tatame ηaiye ka ende ηeser e e ka tu e ηaiye ηambaih talah tикиn Abraham.

10 Hei, yisyunde! Ήim ηeser si ηende mi mi ηanar ηaiye ka gine lou eteme lou tehei. Lou lalme ηaiye yukur tejei esep bworerme pe, ka jene yiche yil yunuh nih.

11 Nam jaih yip pinip pakaiye masamb yip wutu ta e ηaiye yip si yimbilme ηoihmbwaip. Kom miye ηaiye ka ot gunde ηam pe, ka jih yip Yohe Yirise topo e nih. Miye ηaiye ka ot gunde ηam pe, bongol kin nengelyembe ηam. Nam yukur miye bwore tatame ηaiye ma mungul ηihip hi kin.

12 Kin ηende mi mi narp ηaiye ka iyar e lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye bwore anga me lenge pupwa. Ka ende ηahilyeh tu e miye wah ηaiye ηendere me kakah esep, topo e gurngur hoporonge. Kin nember kakah esep ηaiye bwore nato yokoh ηai kin. Kut ηaiye gurngur topo e hoporonge pe, ka esekeh el nih ηaiye riri sai nyermbe nyermbe. Yukur ka oip.”

*Jon gihye e pinip me Jisas
(Mak 1.9-11, Luk 3.21-22)*

13 Nup uku pe, Jisas nase moi jeheinge nato dis-trik Galili nat nal mih Jordan ηaiye Jon ka gihye e pinip me kin.

14 Kom Jon plihe bunjenge ɳoihmbwaip kin ɳanange na, “Nin na pingih pinip me ɳam. O deta e lai ti ni natme ɳam?”

15 Pe Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Kom ɳaiye tukwini pe, osme ɳai e ɳai e ka el gunde tu e luku. ɳaiye ya mende tu e luku pe, ka el gunde ɳai e ɳai e lalme ɳaiye Got ɳasande.” Ta e luku pe, Jon ɳenerme wusyep kin.

16 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas namba e pinip mi e no, kin nasme pinip nate ɳanah. Pe moihla ginir pe, kin ɳeteke e yipihinge tикиn Got nate gah ta e jesumbi-hnip ɳaiye narpa anah kin.

17 Mi e pe, tinge yisande wusyep di ende nase moihla nat ɳanange na, “Le e talah bwore ɳam pe, ɳam mende niharar topo e hriphrip me kin ɳembere supule.”

4

Satan ɳondol me Jisas

(Mak 1.12-13, Luk 4.1-13)

1 Mi e pe, Yohe Yirise nal yerme Jisas nenge kin nal moi gungurar ɳaiye mitin pakai pe, Satan ɳondol me kin.

2 Jisas yukur ɳono ɳai nal tatame ɳup 40 pe, kin ɳasande nimbot.

3 Mi e pe, Satan natme kin pe, kin ɳaname Jisas na, “ɳaiye nin talah tикиn Got pe, ini lenge ɳeser e e ka yimbilme yil tu e ɳaiye kakah.”

4 Kom Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Wusyep tикиn Got ɳanange ta e le e,

3.17 Stt 22.2, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 12.18, 17.5, Mak 1.11, Luk 9.35

4.1 Hib 2.18, 4.15 **4.4** Lo 8.3

Lenge miye tuweinge yukur ka yono ɳai ilyehme no,
 ka yurp laip, pakai,
 ka junde wusyep tикиn Got topo e.”

⁵ Mi e pe, Satan namba e kin nenge nal moi yirise Jerusalem pe, kin nember kin nanah yukoh yirise hla supule.

⁶ Pe kin ɳaname Jisas na, “Naiye nin talah tикиn Got pe, ni papalai e guh. Ta e na, wusyep tикиn Got ɳanange ta e le e,

Got se ka ini lenge walip hla kin ɳaiye ka bepsime nin.

Tinge se ka syep yurpe nin yenge yunuh hla ,
 pe yukur ɳeser ende ka se gere ɳihip nin.”

⁷ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Wusyep tикиn Got ɳanange ta e le e,

Yukur na ondol me Got, kin Lahmborenge nin.”

⁸ Mi e pe, Satan namba e Jisas nenge nanah hwate dininde nanah hla supule pe, kin ɳasambe Jisas moiye moiye lalme ɳaiye sai kekep e e, topo e ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore titinge.

⁹ Satan ɳaname Jisas na, “Naiye na asar e ɳihipmbep risukwarne ɳam pe, ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku ma yule nin.”

¹⁰ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Satan! El anga me ɳam. Wusyep tикиn Got ɳanange ta e le e, Risukwarne Lahmborenge ɳaiye Got nin pe, ende wah me kin ɳilyeh.”

¹¹ Ta e luku pe, Satan nasme Jisas nal pe, lenge walip hla yate yungwisme kin.

*Jisas ɳende wah ɳendehei kin ɳanar Galili ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep kin
(Mak 1.14-15, Luk 4.14-15)*

12 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳasande nange tinge si yarpe Jon yember yal yoto mwahupwai e pe, kin na ɳoto distrik Galili.

13 Kin yukur narp nato Nasaret, kom kin nal narp Kaperneam. Moi Kaperneam kin sai sehei me pinip umun Galili nato kekep titinge bamtihei ɳaiye Sebulun hindi Naptali.

14 Nai uku kin ɳende bwore mise gande wusyep ende ɳaiye Got ɳanange nat mut profet Aisaia na,

15 Lenge miye tuweinge tikan kekep ɳaiye bamtihei Sebulun

topo e lenge miye tuweinge tikan kekep ɳaiye bamtihei Naptali pe,

kekep uku sai siheime ɳahwakin embere ɳaiye gande ɳoloh tikh,

topo e kekep sai mih umbur Jordan. Luku kekep tikan distrik Galili pe,

lenge haiten sye yarp.

16 Lenge miye tuweinge luku somohon yarp ye-pelmbé supule.

O tinge si yeteke e yirise.

Lenge miye tuweinge luku yarp yoto moi ɳaiye yepelmbe tikan nule,

kom yirise si naŋar e gah tinge.

17 Nup uku pe, Jisas ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep ɳendehei kin nal lenge miye tuweinge. Kin ɳanange na, “Yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip yip yusme hwap mune

ŋaiye yip yende. Detale, lemame tикиn Got si nat sehei mi e!"

Jisas gal lenge miye hoye hoye pe, tinge jande kin

¹⁸ Jisas nanga pinip umun tикиh Galili nal pe, kin ŋeteke e lenge miye to tataime hoi ŋaiye jite ŋuyo . Naŋ tinge hindi pe, Saimon ŋaiye tinge jalme Pita, topo e to kin Andru. Tinge hindi yiche tem yal jah pinip umun ŋaiye ka jite ŋuyo pe, luku wah wuhyau tinge.

¹⁹ Jisas ŋana lenge hindi na, "Hindi yut topo e ŋam. Ma yasam yip yaŋah ŋaiye pa yamba lenge miye tuweinge."

²⁰ Nilyehe sai tinge yasme tem tinge jah yanar pe, tinge yal topo e Jisas.

²¹ Jisas plihe nanga nal sikirp topo e pe, kin ŋeteke e lenge miye to tataime hoi. Naŋ tinge Jems hindi Jon, tinge talah tикиn Sebedi. Tinge yarp yal yoto loumbil pinip yotop yai tinge Sebedi. Tinge jerenge tem tinge ŋaiye ginir yarp pe, Jisas gal lenge.

²² Pe nilyehe sai tinge yasme loumbil pinip topo e yai tinge pe, tinge jande Jisas yal.

Jisas ŋanange nalanatme wusyep, topo e kin ŋende mi me wahri epwa lenge miye tuweinge

²³ Jisas nal e nal e nato Galili distrik ŋanange nasamb lenge wusyep nal lenge miye tuweinge gan nato yukoh jahilyeh wula wula. Kin ŋanange nalanatme wusyep bwore mise tикиn lemame tикиn Got, topo e kin ŋende mi me wahri epwa lalme, topo e ŋaimune pupwa ŋaiye ŋende yumbune wahri lenge miye tuweinge.

²⁴ Wusyep ɳaiye wah kin sisil nal e nal e nato provins Siria. Ta e luku pe, lenge miye tuweinge yenge lenge mitij ɳaiye wahri epwa tetehei ɳende yumbune tinge no, tinge yasande syohe pupwa. Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yipihinge pupwa gahanahme tinge, topo e lenge mitij ɳaiye yamba e wahri epwa ɳaiye ɳihip syep dolndol no, tinge tambe. Topo e lenge mitij ɳaiye lupu tinge nule. Pe Jisas ɳende mi me wahri epwa tinge lalme.

²⁵ Lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere titinge Galili, topo e titinge distrik Dekapolis, topo e titinge Jerusalem, topo e Judia, topo e titinge kekep ɳaiye sai nal umbur ɳaiye mih Jordan pe, tinge lalme jande kin yal.

5

Hriphrip mise lenge miye tuweinge

¹ Jisas ɳeteke e lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere ta e luku pe, kin nal ɳanah hwate malaiah ende pe, kin gah narp. Lenge jetalah kin yate yarp yoyor me kin.

² Pe kin ɳanange wusyep ɳasambe lenge ta e le e,

³ Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tale titinge yal ɳembep tикиn Got pe,
tinge ka hriphrip.

Detale, Got se ka amba e lenge enge el oto lemame kitikin.

⁴ Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yilil yarp pe, tinge ka hriphrip.

Detale, Got se ka angange ɳoihmbwaip ɳumwaiye.

5 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tale tititinge yarp
 ɳumwaiye pe,
tinge ka hriphrip.

Detaile, Got se ka angang lenge kekep lalme.

6 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yende nihararme
 ɳaiye ka yende
ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwarame jande ɳoihmbwaip tикин
 Got pe,
tinge ka hriphrip.

Detaile, Got se ka ungwis lenge ɳaiye ka yende ɳai e
 ɳai e junde ɳasande kin.

7 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yasambe ɳoihmbwaip
 michukor tinge yal
lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yende hwap yatme tinge pe,
 tinge ka hriphrip.

Detaile, Got se ka asamb lenge ɳoihmbwaip
 michukor kin elme tinge.

8 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ɳoihmbwaip tinge
 bwore prihe mi supule pe,
tinge ka hriphrip.

Detaile, tinge luku ka yeteke e Got.

9 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp bumbe no,
tinge yungwis lenge yonombe tuhwar topo e
 yarmbe pe, tinge ka hriphrip.

Detaile, Got se ka gil lenge talah kitikin.

10 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yamba e nihe
 syohme
ɳaiye tinge yende ɳai e ɳai e jande ɳoihmbwaip
 bwore tикин Got pe,
tinge ka hriphrip.

Detale, tinge se ka yurp yi yoto lemame tикин
moihla .

11 Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge se ka
jonosambalai yip, topo e se ka yinei yip pakaiye
yininge wusyep hombo e, topo e se ka yende
yumbune yip. Tehei kin ta e le e, yip jande ɳam.
Kom Got se ka ende mi mi me yip.

12 Yip pa yamba e ɳoihmbwaip ɳumwaiye pe, pa
hriphrip supule. Detale, yitini embere ɳanar
nanah moihla ɳeseperhme yip. Tinge yende yum-
bune lenge profet ɳaiye yarp yerme yip ɳahilyeh
ta e luku.

Yip ta e tihir topo e nih yirise

13 “Yip ta e tihir tикин kekep e e. Kom ɳaiye nehe
tihir uku si nasme wondohe mi e pe, na se plihe
ende tihir uku ka nehe tu e la? Tihir ɳaiye ta e luku
pe, ki pupwa ko. Pe tinge yamba e yiche yal pe,
lenge miye tuweinge ɳihip jah.

14 Yip ta e nih yirise ɳaiye tикин kekep lalme le e.
Moi embere ende ɳaiye sai nanah hwate yukur ka
se tise.

15 Lenge miye tuweinge yukur yinise nih lam
tinge ya yoto marp tuwihe, pakai. Tinge yenete
nih lam yal yanah hendeinge hla ɳaiye ka aŋa e
yirise el lenge mitiŋ lalme ɳaiye yarp yoto yukoh.

16 Ki ɳahilyeh me yirise ɳaiye sai me yip iki ka aŋar e
guh ɳembep lenge miye tuweinge no, ka yeteke e
ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore ɳaiye yip yende. Pe ka
yirisukwarme yai yip ɳaiye narп nanah moihla .”

5.11 1Pi 4.14 **5.12** 2Sto 36.16, Apo 7.52 **5.13** Mak 9.50, Luk
14.34-35 **5.14** Jon 8.12, 9.5 **5.15** Mak 4.21, Luk 8.16, 11.33

5.16 1Pi 2.12

Wusyep tикин wusyep erñeme

17 “Yip Yukur pa ηoiheryembe nange ηam mat ηaiye ma gwenyenme wusyep erñeme tикин Moses topo e wusyep titinge profet, pakai. Ηam Yukur mat ηaiye ma gwinyenme wusyep uku, ηam mat ηaiye ma mowor e member wusyep tehei uku mil halhale.

18 Ήam mana yip bwore mise! Tatame ηaiye kekep topo e moihla ka e mi e, kom Yukur tatame ηaiye wusyep sikirp ende tикин wusyep erñeme ka talai, pakai. Wusyep erñeme luku ka si el tutume ηup yúwo.

19 Ta e luku pe, ηaiye miye ende ka owor e wusyep erñeme sikirp no, ka asamb lenge miye sye no, ka yende junde pe, naŋ kin ka malaih sikirp el oto lemame tикин Got. O lahmende ηaiye ηasande wusyep erñeme no, kin ηende gande, topo e plihe ηana lenge mitiŋ sye ηaiye ka yende ηahilyeh pe, naŋ kin ka ηembere el oto lemame tикин Got.

20 Ήam mana yip bwore mise. Yip pa yende wah nihe junde wusyep erñeme tикин Got no, pa yengelyembe lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erñeme topo e lenge Farisi. Ηaiye pakai pe, Yukur pa yi yoto lemame tикин moihla .”

Jisas ηanange ηaiye ka yusme ηoihmbwaip nihe

21 “Yip si yisande wusyep e e ηaiye lenge mwan ka yip somohonme yisande. Wusyep uku ki ta e le e, ‘Yukur pa yongombe lenge miye tuweinge ka yule. Lahmende ηaiye ka yende ηai uku pe, ka yenge kin yil ka gin wusyep.’

22 Kom tukwini ɻam mana yip na, lahmende ɻaiye ka ɻoihmbwaip nihme to kin pe, kin ka gin wusyep kot. Topo e miye ɻaiye ɻaname ɻilim wusyep me to kin nange kin miye pakaiye pe, kin ka ote gin wusyep el ɻembep lenge kokorohtup. Topo e miye ɻaiye ka gonosambalai inime to kin nange kin kwote pe, miye uku kin ka el hel. **23** O ɻaiye nin nala ember ofa nin elme Got el unuh ɻeser hendeinge pe, na ɻoiheryembe elme to nin na, wusyep tuhwar ende kin sai bumbe me yip hindi.

24 Naiye kin sai pe, na osme ofa ka inir sehei me alta, kut na el la ininge wusyep onombe tuhwar uku topo e to nin mi e pe, na se el la aŋa e ofa nin elme Got.

25 Naiye miye ende nala ende wusyep me nin no, na el la gin wusyep kot pe, ɻaiye teter yukur yip yal jere luh ɻaiye wusyep pe, hindi yininge yonombe wusyep uku yinir moi. O ɻaiye pa hindi yil jere luh ɻaiye wusyep pe, se ka ember nin elme miye ɻaiye narpe wusyep. Pe miye ɻaiye narpe wusyep se ka ember nin el lenge kokorohtup pe, tinge se ka yember nin yil mwahupwai e.

26 ɻam mana yip bwore mise. Nato mwahupwai e pe, na orp el tutume ɻaiye na iche wuhya tutume ɻaiye tinge si yalanatme.”

Jisas ɻanange wusyep me miye tuweinge ɻaiye yende niŋ pinip yar

27 “Yip si yisande wusyep ɻaiye ɻanange na, ‘Yukur na amba e ɻimei topo e tuwei tikin miye ende.’

28 Kom tukwini ɳam da mini yip tu e le e, ɳaiye miye ende ka eteke e tuwei no, ɳoihmbwaip kin ka tuhur me ti pe, miye uku si namba e ɳimei topo e ti nato ɳoihmbwaip mele e kin.

29 Ta e luku pe, ɳaiye ɳembep non nin ka kete nin ɳaiye na ende hwap pe, ongo iche el! Ki bwore ɳaiye na osme ɳembep umbur nin ende ɳaiye ɳende hwap uku el. Pe yukur ka yiche wahri nin lalme el hel.

30 O ɳaiye syep non nin ka kite nin ɳaiye na ende hwap pe, otombo syep uku iche el! Ki bwore ɳaiye na osme syep nin ende luku no, yukur na plihe ende hwap. Pe wahri nin lalme luku yukur ka se el hel.”

Jisas ɳanange wusyep me miye ɳaiye nowore dindi

31 “Wusyep tикин Got ɳaiye sai nato tup plihe ɳanange na, ‘Lahmende miye ɳaiye ka ginyenme tuwei kin pe, ka aŋa e tup ende ɳaiye sasambe nange kin si ɳowor e dindi topo e ti.’

32 Kom tukwini ɳam mana yip, ɳaiye tuwei miye uku yukur wende niŋ pinip yar, kom kin ginyenme pe, kin si ɳende tuwei kin wowor e wusyep erŋjeme ɳaiye dindi. Naiye tuwei uku ta wila windi miye ende pe, tinge hindi hoime si yende niŋ pinip yar.”

Yukur pa yininge bwore mise supule yi yunu hla

5.29 Mat 18.9, Mak 9.47
24.1-4, Mat 19.7, Mak 10.4
1Ko 7.10-11

5.30 Mat 18.8, Mak 9.43
5.32 Mat 19.9, Mak 10.11-12, Luk 16.18,

5.31 Lo

33 “Yip topo e si yisande wusyep ɳaiye lenge mwan ka somohonme yisande. Yukur na hombo e ɳaiye na ininge na, bwore mise nanah hla . Kom ɳaiye na ininge wusyep bwore mise nanah hla ɳaiye nin nala ende ɳaimune pe, na ende bwore bwarne gunde wusyep uku el ɳembep tikan Lahmborenge.

34 Kom tukwini ɳam mana yip. Yukur pa yininge wusyep ende yende bongolme wusyep yip, topo e pa jil naŋ tikan moi hla . Tehei kin ta e le e, moi hla kin luh yilihe ɳaiye Got narp.

35 Topo e yukur pa plihe jil naŋ kekep yende bongolme wusyep yip. Tehei kin ta e le e, kekep pe, luh tikan Got ɳaiye kin nikil ɳihip ɳanah tikir. Topo e yukur pa plihe jil naŋ Jerusalem yende bongolme wusyep yip. Detale, Jerusalem pe, moi embere tikan Got ɳaiye kin embere supule.

36 Topo e yukur na gil ɳondoh nin ende bongolme wusyep nin. Detale, nin yukur tatame na ende dohwahih nin ka bunjenge e tu e ɳosohe lakai wukauwe.

37 Na ininge na, ‘Hei, ma mende.’ Lakai na ininge na, ‘Nam yukur ma mende.’ Wusyep mune ɳaiye nin plihe neŋel e nal topo e luku pe, wusyep tikan Satan.”

Yukur pa plihe tungwisme hwap ɳaiye tinge yende yatme yip

38 “Yip si yisande ɳaiye somohon tinge yanange na, ‘Naiye miye ende ka ende yumbune ɳembep miye ende pe, pa plihe yende yumbune ɳembep

5.33 Wkp 19.12, Nam 30.2, Lo 23.21 5.34 Ais 66.1, Mat 23.22,
Jms 5.12 5.35 Sng 48.2, Ais 66.1 5.38 Kis 21.24, Wkp 24.20, Lo
19.21

kin ɳahilyeh. O ɳaiye miye ende ka onombe miye ende aŋal ɳesep kin pe, pa plihe yonombe yanjal ɳesep kin tuwa e.'

39 Kom tukwini ɳam mana yip. Yukur na plihe ungwisme hwap mune pupwa ɳaiye miye ende ɳende natme nin. ɳaiye miye ende ka angalai syep gute wuti non nin pe, plihe bunjenge aŋa e wuti yanjam el ka angalai syep gute topo e.

40 O ɳaiye miye ende nala ende wusyep me nin ɳaiye ka amba e temhroŋ nin pe, plihe aŋa e temhroŋ mwate nin el topo e.

41 O ɳaiye miye ende ka ini nin wusyep bongol nange na ungwisme kin ikirh me ɳai e ɳai e enge el tu e kilomita ɳilyeh pe, ungwisme enge el tu e kilomita hoi.

42 O ɳaiye lahende ka isilih nin nange na aŋa e ɳainde pe, aŋa e el. O ɳaiye ka isilih nin nange na aŋa e ɳainde ti, min ka ungwisme nin pe, yukur na ininge pakai, aŋa e el."

Jisas ɳanange yanjal ɳaiye na ende niharar lenge wachaih

43 "Yip si yisande wusyep ɳaiye ɳanange na, Pa yende niharar lenge ɳimei yip, kut pa tuhwar lenge wachaih yip.

44 Kom tukwini ɳam mana yip. Pa yende niharar lenge wachaih yip, topo e pa yisilihme Got ɳaiye ka ungwisme lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yende wachaihme yip.

45 Pa yende tu e luku pe, pa yurp tu e talah tикиn Yai yip ɳaiye narpa nanah moihla . Kin ta e ɳau naŋar e gah lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yende hwap, topo e lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yarp bwore bwarme. Topo e kin ɳende

ηisih gah lenge mitiŋ ηaiye yende ηai e ηai e bwore, topo e lenge mitiŋ ηaiye yende hwap.

⁴⁶ O ηaiye pa yende nihararme lenge mitiŋ ηaiye yende nihararme yip pe, Got se ka yul yip yitini tu e la? Lenge miye ηaiye yamba e wuhya takis, tinge topo e yende yanjah ilyeh ta e likili.

⁴⁷ O ηaiye pa yungwis lenge to tatai yip ηilyehme pe, luku yip ηoiheryembe nange yip yende bwore? Pakai. O lenge haiten ηaiye ηoihmbwaip tinge yukur tejeime Got, tinge topo e yende ta e likili.

⁴⁸ Yip pa yurp bwore bwarame mi supule tu e Yai yip ηaiye narpa bwore bwarame mi supule nanah moihla .”

6

Jisas ηanange yanjah ηaiye na ungwis lenge mitiŋ sye

¹ Jisas ηanange na, “Noihme ηaiye pa yende ηai e ηai e bwore bwore juh ηembep lenge miye tuweinge no, ka yeteke e no, ka yahra e naŋ yip. Ηaiye pa yende tu e luku pe, yukur pa yamba e yitini yutme Yai yip ηaiye narpa nanah moihla .”

² Ta e luku pe, ηupe ηaiye na aŋa e ηainde elme miye lakai tuwei ende ηaiye ηaipwa ni pe, yukur na gute bip nin ende mut pinip embere me ηaimune ηaiye nin si ηende luku nato yukoh lotu topo e moi jahilyeh. Tinge yende ta e luku ηaiye lenge miye tuweinge ka yahra e naŋ tinge. Ta e luku pe, ηam mana yip bwore mise, Got yukur ka se angange yitini.

3 Kom ɳupe ɳaiye na ungwis lenge ɳaipwa ɳi pe, yukur na ende guh ɳembep lenge ɳemei nin ɳaiye ka sisyeme.

4 Ta e luku pe, ɳaimune ɳaiye ni ɳende luku ka si tise. Topo e Yai si ɳeteke e ɳaimune ɳaiye nin ɳende tase pe, se ka yule yitini.”

Jisas ɳanange wusyep me yaŋah ɳaiye na ininge wusyep topo me Got

5 “Nupe ɳaiye pa yininge wusyep yilme Got pe, yukur pa tu e lenge miye hombo e ɳaiye yende. Tinge yende niharar ɳaiye ka yininge wusyep topo me Got yil yoto yukoh lotu topo e ɳahwakin ɳembere ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge ka yeteke lenge. Nam mana yip bwore mise. Got yukur ka se angange yitini.

6 Kom ɳupe ɳaiye nin da ininge wusyep topo me Got pe, e oto luh ende nato yukoh ɳaiye ni ɳilyehme narp pe, na ininge wusyep topo me Yai nin ɳaiye kin narp tase. Pe Yai nin si ɳeteke e ɳaimune ɳaiye sai tase pe, se ka yule yitini.

7 Nupe ɳaiye na ininge wusyep topo me Got pe, yukur na ininge wusyep sye paka pakaiye tu e lenge haiten yende. Tinge ɳoiheryembe nange ka yininge wusyep sokoloh tu e luku pe, Got se ka usyunde wusyep tinge.

8 Yukur pa yende tu e tinge luku. Detaile, teter ɳaiye yukur yip yisilihme kin pe, Yai yip si sisyeme ɳaimune ɳaiye yip sehei e.

9 Pa yininge wusyep topo me kin tu e le e, Yai poi, nin narp nanah moihla , naŋ nin ki yirise supule.

10 Lemame nin ka ot tus halhale.
Pe miye tuweinge lalme kekep e e ya mende
gunde

ηoihmbwaip nin murp kekep
tu e ηaiye tinge jande ηoihmbwaip nin yarp yanah
moihla .

11 Tukwini ηau e e na pul poi ηai tutume ηaiye
tukwini le e.

12 Nin na ongohe hwap poi ηahilyeh tu e ηaiye
poi masme hwap lenge mitinj ηaiye yende yatme
poi.

13 Topo e yukur na osme dou ende ηaiye ηondol me
ende ka otme poi.

Kom na enge poi ya tupwaihme ηaimune pupwa
ηaiye ka ende yumbune poi.

14 Yusyunde! Ηaiye pa yusme pupwa lenge mitinj
ηaiye yende hwap yatme yip pe, Yai yip ηaiye narpa
nanah moihla ka ongohe pupwa yip ηaiye yende
topo e.

15 Kom ηaiye yukur yip yasme hwap lenge mitinj
ηaiye yende yatme yip pe, Yai yip yukur ka ongohe
hwap yip ηaiye yende.”

*Jisas ηanange wusyep me yaŋah ηaiye na osme ηai
no, na ininge wusyep topo me Got*

16 Jisas ηanange na, “Nupe ηaiye pa yusme ηai pe,
yukur pa jite bepmohro juh tu e ηaiye lenge miye
hombo e yende. Tinge jite bepmohro tinge jah no,
lenge mitinj lalme ka yeteke e nange tinge yasme
ηai. Nam mana yip bwore mise, tinge si yamba e
yitini tinge lalme.

17 Nupe ηaiye pa yusme ηai pe, pa yungurh me
bepmohro yip, topo e yende sungwar ondoh.

18 Pa yende tu e luku no, lenge mitiŋ lalme yukur ka sisyeme nange yip pa yusme ɳai. Kut Yai yip ilyeh ɳaiye narpa tase, kin ilyeh ki sisyeme. Pe Yai yip kin ɳeteke e ɳaimune ɳaiye yip yende tase pe, se ka yul yip yitini.”

Na birme ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore inir moiħla

19 “Yukur na garase ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore wula wula ote ember tu e ɳaiye miye lowe orp kekep e e. Detale, nate gah kekep e e pe, hiran topo e waimbe ka ende yumbune ɳai e ɳai e. Topo e lenge miye endei ka yuwor e yukoh yil yoto pe, tingka yende ɳendei yamba e ɳai e ɳai e lalme.

20 Kut birme ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore tei ka inir el unuh moiħla , ɳaiye hiran topo e waimbe yukur ka yende yumbune. Topo e lenge miye endei yukur ka yuwor e yukoh yil yoto no, ka yamba e.

21 Detale, luh moi ɳaiye ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore ni ɳanar pe, ɳoiħmbwaip nin ka teñeime luh moi uku.”

Nembep pe, ki nih tикин wahri

22 Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Nembep ki nih tикин wahri . ɳaiye ɳembep yip ka bwore pe, wahri yip ka amba e yirise embere.

23 Kom ɳaiye ɳembep hoime ka pupwa pe, yukur pa yeteke e ɳainde, ki ta e ɳaiye yip yarp yepelmbe supule. Ta e luku pe, yirise ɳaiye sai nato yip uku ki yepelmbe pe, yepelmbe luku ki ɳembere supule.”

Miye esep ilyeh yukur tatame ka ende wah me miye embep hoi

24 Jisas plihe njanange na, “Miye ende yukur tatame ka ende wah me miye embep hoi, pakai. Kin se ka hriphrip me ɻoinde, kut se ka girnge ɻoinde. Kin se ka usyunde wusyep me ɻoinde, kut se ka aŋa e teket me ɻoinde. Yukur pa yende wah me Got topo e wah wuhayau, na pakai.”

Yukur pa ɻoiheryembe wula wula me ɻai e ɻai e

25 Jisas plihe njanange na, “Ta e luku pe, ɻam mana yip, yukur pa ɻoiheryembe wula wula me ɻai topo e pinip ɻaiye pa yamba e no, pa yurp laip. Topo e hihyilih ɻaiye pa juh tutme wahri yip. Ta e ɻai kin ɻembere me laip lakai? Topo e hihyilih kin ɻembere me wahri lakai? Pakai.

26 Yeteke e lenge ɻinjet. Tinge yukur worsyep ɻai, topo e yahai e ɻai yate yember ilyeh yanar yal yoto yukoh. Kom Yai yip ɻaiye narp nanah moihla pe, kin bepteme tinge ɻaiye nangang lenge ɻai. Ta e yip ɻoiheryembe nange ɻinjet yengelyembe yip? Pakai! Yip yengelyembe lenge ɻinjet.

27 ɻaiye yip ɻoiheryembe wula wula pe, ɻoiheryembe luku yukur tatame ɻaiye ka enel e ɻup sye enge elme laip yip.

28 Ta e luku pe, yip ɻoiheryembe wula wula me hihyilih me ɻaimune? Yeteke lenge yuhurnge ɻaiye tikin gere sai e sai e. Tinge yukur yende wah ɻaiye yende hihyilih tititinge ɻaiye ka juh.

29 Kom ɻam mana yip, somohon kiŋ Solomon kin narp ta e miye lowe, topo e hihyilih kin mi supule. Kom hihyilih kin uku yukur mi supule ta e yuhurnge le e.

30 Got kin bepteme peperiyeñ naiye tukwini gere sai e e, kut minde pe, lenge miye ka jute yesekeh yil nih ko. Nahilyeh ta e luku pe, Got se ka yul yip hihyilih kuli. Kut ñoiheryembe mise yip naiye tejeime Got pe, ki sikirp manai e supule.

31 Ta e luku pe, yukur pa ñoiheryembe wula wula naiye pa yininge na, ‘Ma mamba e ñai, pinip topo e hihyilih ñam minir a?’

32 Lenge haiten pe, tinge ñoiheryembe wula wula me ñai e ñai e ta e luku. Kom Yai yip naiye narpañ moihla pe, kin si ñeteke e topo e sisyeme nange yip sehei e ñai e ñai e luku.

33 Pe ñendehei kin pa yaña e yip tip supule yilme Got no, ka embepteme yip pe, pa yende ñai e ñai e junde naiye kin ñasande. Topo e kin ka yul yip ñaimune naiye yip sehei e topo e.

34 Ta e luku pe, yukur pa ñoiheryembe ñaimune naiye minde. Ñaimune naiye ka ot minde luku pe, ñai e ñai e tikin minde. Hwap mune naiye ka ot tukwini pe, tikin tukwini le e.”

7

Yukur pa yiyan e lenge miye tuweinge

1 “Yukur pa yiyan e lenge miye tuweinge, naiye bwore lakai pupwa, na pakai. Naiye pa yende tu e luku pe, Got se ka yiyan e yip topo e.

2 Got se ka yiyan e yip ñahilyeh tu e naiye yip yiyan e lenge miye tuweinge sye. Naiye yip pa yiyan e lenge miye tuweinge pe, Got se ka plihe yiyan e yip ñahilyeh.

3 Deta e lai ɳaiye nin ɳeteke e gurngur sikirp ɳaiye tahai na ɳoto ɳembep to nin, kut Yukur nin ɳeteke e yokop hyukut ɳembere ɳaiye tahai na ɳoto ɳembep nitei?

4 Deta e laime yokop hyukut embere luku ɳaiye tahai na ɳoto ɳembep nitei, kom nin plihe ɳaname to nin na, ‘Ma mosoko gurngur sikirp ɳaiye tahai nal ɳoto ɳembep nin.’

5 Nin miye hombo e! Nendehei na osoko yokop hyukut embere ɳaiye tahai ɳembep nin yer ti, na se eteke e bworerme gurngur ɳaiye tahai na ɳoto ɳembep to nin pe, na osoko tus.

6 Yukur pa yaŋa e ɳaimune ɳaiye tики Got yilme ɳumbwat. Se ka plihe bunjenge engel yip. Topo e Yukur pa yiche salpan bwore bwore yip yilme lenge hro. Se ka ɳihip juh yisyer e.”

Got se ka yul yip ɳaimune gunde yisilih yip

7 Pa yisilih pe, pa se yamba e, pa yahai e pe, pa se yeteke e, topo e pa yendere kohmap pe, ka kumbur kohmap.

8 Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tinge yanange wusyep topo me Got yisilihme kin ɳai e ɳai e pe, ka yamba e. Topo e lahmente ɳaiye ka ahai e pe, se ka eteke e. Topo e lahmente ɳaiye ka endere kohmap pe, Got se ka kumbur kohmap me kin.

9 ɳaiye talah ka isilihme yai me kakah pe, tatame ɳaiye ka aŋa e ɳeser lakai?

10 O ɳaiye talah ka isilih nin nange na aŋa e ɳuyo pe, tatame na aŋa e hwāŋ lakai?

11 Yip lenge yai yende hwap sekete, kom yip sisyeme ɳaiye yangange ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore yalme talah yip. Yai yip ɳaiye narp nanah moihla

pe, kin nengelyembe yip pe, se ka angange ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore el lenge lahmende ɳaiye yisil-ihme kin.

¹² Naimune bwore bwore ɳaiye yip yisande lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka yende yutme yip pe, yip pa yende yilme tinge yer. Le e wusyep tehei tikan wusyep tikan Moses topo e wusyep tehei titinge profet ɳaiye yalanjatme.

Kohmap malaih ɳaiye yal moi yirise

¹³ Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Pa yil yoto kohmap malaih. Kohmap ɳaiye nal moi hel pe, ki ɳembere sekete pe, ki bwore ɳumwaiye ɳaiye na gunde. Topo e lenge miye tuweinge wula wula tinge jande yanjah uku.

¹⁴ Kom kohmap ɳaiye na el oto moi yirise pe, ki malaih topo e yanjah ɳaiye na gunde el oto luku pe, kin nihe supule. Ta e luku pe, lenge miye tuweinge hoi ilyeh tinge yeteke e yanjah uku pe, tinge jande.”

Yip pa ɳoihme lenge profet hombo e

¹⁵ “Yip pa ɳoihme lenge profet hombo e. Tinge hombo e yanange wusyep bwore bwore ɳaiye ka jite ɳoihmbwaip yip yilme tinge. Kom ɳoihmbwaip bumbe tinge pe, tinge de ka yende yumbune yip. Tinge ta e lenge ɳumbwat telpei ɳaiye hombo e tanah wahri waih lenge yuwor sip no, ka yil sehei me yip ɳaiye ka yurp yip.

¹⁶ Yip pa yeteke e lenge yoworme junde ɳaimune ɳaiye tinge yende pe, pa sisyme nange tinge profet molohe. Mwah senge yukur teniei ɳaisep ta e

lou wain, topo e syipsyap ɳaiye pupwa sire sekete yukur teŋei ɳip esep.

¹⁷ Lou ɳaiye bwore mi supule pe, ka teŋei lousep bwore bwore. Kom lou ɳaiye pupwa pe, ka teŋei lousep pupwa.

¹⁸ Lou ɳaiye bwore pe, yukur ka teŋei lousep pupwa. Lou ɳaiye pupwa pe, yukur ka se teŋei lousep bwore.

¹⁹ Topo e lou ɳaiye yukur teŋei lousep bwore pe, tinge jene yember yal pe, yotombo yiche yal nih.

²⁰ Ta e luku pe, pa sisyyeme yoworme lenge profet molohe junde ɳaimune ɳaiye tinge yende.”

Nup yuwo

²¹ “Yukur lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɳaiye tinge jal ɳam, ‘Lahmborenge, Lahmborenge’ pe, ka yil yoto lemame tикиn moihla , pakai. Kom lahmende ilyeh ɳaiye ɳende ɳai e ɳai e gande ɳasande tикиn Yai ɳam ɳaiye narpa nanah moihla pe, kin ilyeh ka el oto lemame luku.

²² Nup yuwo ɳaiye Got ka iyar e lenge miye tuweinge lalme ka ot pe, mitiŋ wula wula ka yini ɳam na, ‘Lahmborenge, Lahmborenge! Nato naŋ nin pe, poi manange malaŋatme wusyep tикиn Got. Topo e nato naŋ nin pe, poi gwinyenme lenge yipihinge pupwa. Topo e nato naŋ nin pe, poi mende mirakel wula wula.’

²³ O ɳup uku pe, ma mini lenge na, ‘Nam yukur sisyyeme yip lalme liki. Yil yupwaih me ɳam, yip lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yende hwap sekete!’ ”

Miye hoi yende yukoh (Luk 6.47-49)

24 “Ta e luku pe, lahmende ɳaiye ɳasande wusyep ɳam no, kin gande lalme pe, kin ta e miye ɳaiye ɳoiheryembe bworerme ti, kin ɳiche ɳeheh gah gah nal pe, kin ɳononde tumwange pe, kin guhur e yukoh kin nanah.

25 ɳisih kin gah, topo e mih tembelem embere nawe nat nal, topo e yohe bembelye me embere tahar nat nal ɳondol me yukoh uku, kom Yukur ki turwau. Detale, tinge si yenge ɳeser yetengetumwange tehei.

26 Kom lahmende miye tuweinge ɳaiye yisande wusyep ɳam no, Yukur tinge jande wusyep uku pe, tinge ta e miye ɳaiye pupwa kwote guhur e Yukoh kin ɳanah kekep ɳosoh.

27 ɳisih embere gah pe, mih tembelem embere ki nawe, topo e yohe embere ki tahar bongol nat nal ɳondol me Yukoh pe, ki turwau pupwa yehe supule.”

Wusyep tikin Jisas ki bongol

28 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange wusyep lalme luku mi e pe, lenge miye tuweinge lalme gunguru plaime kin ɳaiye ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep uku.

29 Kin Yukur ta e lenge jetmam titinge wusyep erŋeme, pakai. Kin ɳanange wusyep ta e miye ɳaiye namba e naŋ embere topo e bongol.

8

*Jisas ɳende mi me miye ɳaiye ɳende wahri epwa
wukeh wukeh
(Mak 1.40-44, Luk 5.12-14)*

¹ Jisas nasme hwate malaih uku nate gah pe, lenge miye tuweinge wula wula jande kin.

² Mi e pe, miye wahri epwa pupwa wukeh wukeh nenge kin natme Jisas pe, kin ɻasar e ɻihipmbep gah ɻembep Jisas ɻaname na, “Lahmborenge, ɻaiye ni ɻasande pe, na plihe ende ɻam ma tuhur bwore.”

³ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Nam masande ɻaiye ma mende.” Kin kite syep kin nal tas pe, ɻusuwa e miye wukeh wukeh luku ɻanange na, “Tuhur bwore!” Nilyehe sai wahri epwa wukeh wukeh luku nasme miye uku pe, ki tahar bwore.

⁴ Mi e pe, Jisas ɻaname na, “Usyunde! Yukur na inime lahende me ɻaimune ɻaiye si ɻende me nin e e, na pakai. Kut na el asambe wahri nin elme pris ɻaiye ka eteke e wahri nin. Na ende ofa gunde ɻaiye Moses nalaŋatme pe, luku ka asamb lenge mitiŋ lalme nange nin si tahar bwore.”

*Jisas ɻende mi me wahri epwa miye wah tикин
miye embep lenge miye wondoh*

(Luk 7.1-10)

⁵ Nupe ɻaiye Jisas nate ɻoto moi embere Kaperneam pe, miye embep ɻaiye bepteme miye wondoh 100 titinge Rom nate ɻisilihme Jisas bongol ɻaiye ka ungwisme kin.

⁶ Kin ɻaname Jisas na, “Lahmborenge, miye wah ɻam kin namba e wahri epwa lupu nule ɻanar luh. Kin namba e nihe syohe embere pupwa pe, kin yukur tatame ɻaiye ka tuhur.”

⁷ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Ma muta mende kin ka tuhur bwore.”

8 Miye embep nungwisme wusyep Jisas na, “Lahmborenge, na pakai. Nam yukur miye bwore ɳaiye nin na el yukoh ɳam. Kom ɳam masande ɳaiye nin na ininge wusyep nin pe, miye wah ɳam ka tuhur bwore.

9 Nam topo e marp tuweihe lenge miye embep sye , kut lenge miye wondoh sye yarp tuwihme ɳam. O ɳaiye ma minime miye wondoh ende na, ‘El’ pe, kin nal ko. Topo e ɳaiye ma minime ɳoinde na, ‘Ot’ pe, kin nat. Topo e ɳaiye ma minime miye wah ɳam na, ‘Ende ɳai e e’ pe, kin ɳende gande.”

10 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳasande wusyep uku pe, kin gunguru plai supule pe, kin ɳana lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye jande kin na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise, ɳam yukur somohon meteke e miye ende ta e liki ɳotop yip Israel ɳaiye ɳoiheryembe mise kin ta e le e.

11 Nam mana yip bwore mise, lenge miye tuweinge wula wula ka yuse ɳaiye ɳau ɳanah topo e ɳau nangah yut pe, ka yurp yono ɳai yotop Abraham, Aisak topo e Jekop yoto lemame tикиn moihla .

12 Kom lenge miye tuweinge Israel ɳaiye somohonme Got nalaŋatme lenge nange ka yurp tuwihme kin yi yoto lemame pe, Got ka iche lenge el moi ɳaiye tикиn yepelmbe supule. Luh uku pe, ka yilil pupwa supule, topo e yikikirme ɳesep tinge.”

13 Mi e pe, Jisas ɳaname miye embep tикиn miye wah uku na, “El moi pe, ɳaimune ɳaiye ɳoihmbwaip nin teŋeime luku pe, se ka ende wah.” Dindi ɳup uku pe, miye wah tикиn miye embep tahar bwore.

Jisas ɳende mi e wahri epwa mamiyen tикиn Pita topo e wahri epwa lenge miye tuweinge wula wula (Mak 1.29-34, Luk 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Jisas nal yukoh tикиn Pita pe, kin ɳeteke e mamiyen tикиn Pita, wahri ti nihe pe, ti wende wahri epwa wate luh.

¹⁵ Jisas narpe syep ti pe, wahri epwa nasme ti. Ta e luku pe, ti tahar wende ɳai me Jisas.

¹⁶ Kin nala yungwiris ɳup pe, lenge miye tuweinge yenge lenge mitinj ɳaiye yipihinge pupwa jahanahme tinge yatme Jisas. Jisas ɳanange wusyep pe, lenge yipihinge pupwa tas yupwaihme lenge miye tuweinge, topo e kin ɳende mi me wahri epwa lenge miye tuweinge lalme.

¹⁷ Kin ɳende ɳai uku gande wusyep tикиn Got ɳaiye ɳanange nat mut tикиn profet Aisaia na, Kin namba e wahri epwa poi uku pe, kin ginyenme wahri epwa nal mi e ko.

Jisas ɳanange wusyep me yaŋah ɳaiye ya gunde kin (Luk 9.57-60)

¹⁸ Nupe ɳaiye kin ɳeteke e lenge miye tuweinge wula wula yate jan yoyor me kin pe, kin ɳana lenge jetalah kin nange ka yil umbur ɳaiye pinip umun tikih.

¹⁹ Jetmam ende tикиn wusyep erŋeme natme Jisas pe, kin ɳaname na, “Jetmam, luh mune mune ɳaiye na el pe, ɳam ma gunde nin mil.”

²⁰ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Kom ɳoiheryembe bworerme yer ti, na gunde ɳam. Lenge ɳumbwat telpei tase yarp yoto map, topo e lenge ɳinjet tase yarp yoto ɳinjet hwap. Kom Talah

tikin Miye kin hlaihlai ɳoyer me gan pe, luh moi kin pakai ɳaiye ka orp.”

²¹ O miye ɳoinde ɳaiye jetalah tikin Jisas uku ɳaname Jisas na, “Lahmborenge, tatame ɳaiye ma mila mononde yai ɳam yer ti, ma mut.”

²² Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Gunde ɳam! Osme lenge miye yule ka yononde miye yule.”

Jisas ɳanange wusyep pe, yohe bimbilye me mi e ko

(Mak 4.36-41, Luk 8.22-25)

²³ Jisas nanah narp loumbil pinip pe, lenge jetalah kin yal topo e kin.

²⁴ Nupe ɳaiye tinge yal pe, Jisas si nate posoh. O yohe bimbilye me embere ki tahar pinip umun pe, pinip ki kotou nanah loumbil pinip.

²⁵ Lenge jetalah yal yahra e kin tambah mah ya hla na, “Lahmborenge, ungwisme poi! Sehei ya mule kili.”

²⁶ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Detale ti yip hi jarnge ta e liki? Noiheryembe mise yip ki sikirp manai e supule.” Mi e pe, kin tahar ɳihyele yohe topo e pinip pe, yohe mi e, topo e pinip syumbe bliye sai ɳumwaiye.

²⁷ Tinge lalme ɳoiheryembe wula wula pe, tinge yanange na, “Miye mune ta e le e? Yohe topo e pinip yisande wusyep kin!”

Jisas ginyenme yipihinge pupwa

(Mak 5.1-20, Luk 8.26-39)

²⁸ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas nate gere kekep Gadara nal pinip umun umbur Galili pe, lenge miye hoi ɳaiye yipihinge pupwa si jahyanahme tinge hindi yate yeteke e Jisas. Tinge hindi yarp yal yoto ɳeheh

ŋaiye yinise lenge miye yule yate tas. Tinge hindi pupwa yehe ta e miye telpei pe, yukur miye tuweinge ende yale yat yanjah uku.

²⁹ Nilyehe sai tinge hindi tambah marnge yanange na, “Nin Talah tикиn Got, nin da ende poi hindi tu e la? Nup yuwo teter, kom le e nin nat ŋaiye na ende yumbune poi hindi lakai?”

³⁰ O yukur wohme luh ŋaiye lenge hro wula wula yono ŋai jan.

³¹ Ta e luku pe, lenge yipihinge pupwa luku yisilihme Jisas na, “Naiye nin de na ginyen poi ya tus mupwaihme tinge hindi pe, ember poi ya mil moto lenge hro uku.”

³² Jisas ŋana lenge na, “Tus upwaihme!” Pe tinge tas yasme tinge hindi yal yoto lenge hro . Lenge hro lalme luku tahar jertenge jah hwate uku yal jah pinip umun pe, tinge yono e pinip pe, tinge lalme yule.

³³ Lenge miye ŋaiye bepteme hro uku yeteke e ŋai ta e luku pe, tinge jertenge yal moi embere yana lenge miye tuweinge lalme jande ŋaimune ŋaiye si ŋende lenge miye hoi uku ŋaiye yipihinge pupwa si jahyanahme tinge hindi.

³⁴ Ta e luku pe, lenge miye tuweinge wula wula yase moi embere yat ŋaiye ka yeteke e Jisas. Pe ŋupe ŋaiye tinge yeteke e Jisas pe, tinge yiname wusyep bongol yalme kin nange ka osme kekep tinge, kut ka el moinde.

9

*Jisas ŋende mi me miye ŋaiye ŋihip syep kin nule
(Mak 2.1-12, Luk 5.17-26)*

¹ Jisas nanah loumbil pinip pe, kin plihe nerje pinip umun nal moi Kaperneam.

² Pe lenge miye tuweinge sye yikirh miye ende ɳaiye ɳihip syep kin si nule nate luh yatme Jisas. Pe Jisas bep nal ɳeteke e ɳoihmbwaip tinge ɳaiye tenjeime kin pe, kin ɳaname miye ɳaiye ɳihip syep nule luku na, “Lahyambe, yukur na ɳoiheryembe wula wula! Nam si mongohe hwap topo e ɳoihmbwaip pupwa nin.”

³ Mi e pe, lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erjeme yanange wusyep yale yat titinge na, “Miye e e ɳanange wusyep gonombai e Got!”

⁴ Kom Jisas sisyeme ɳoihmbwaip tinge pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “Deta e lai ti ɳoihmbwaip pupwa liki sai nato yip?

⁵ Ki bwore ɳumwaiye ɳaiye ma mininge tu e le e na, ‘Nam si mongohe ɳoihmbwaip pupwa nin’ lakai, ma mininge na, ‘Amber e luh nin el!’?

⁶ Kom ɳam ma yisam yip ɳaiye pa sisyeme nange Talah tикин Miye kin bongol sekete gah kekep e e ɳaiye ka ongohe hwap lalme.” Ta e luku pe, Jisas ɳaname miye ɳaiye ɳihip syep kin si nule luku na, “Nin tuhur amber e luh nin pe, el yukoh nin!”

⁷ Miye uku tahar pe, kin nal yukoh kin.

⁸ Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge yeteke e ta e luku pe, tinge hi jarnge pe, tinge yirisukwarne Got ɳaiye kin naŋ e bongol ta e luku nal lenge miye.

*Jisas galme Matyu
(Mak 2.13-17, Luk 5.27-32)*

⁹ Jisas nasme luh uku pe, kin nanga pe, kin ɳeteke e miye ende, naŋ kin Matyu, narp nato

yukoh namba e wuhayau takis. Kin ɻaname Matyu na, “Gunde ɻam!” Pe Matyu tahar gande kin. ¹⁰ Nupe ɻaiye Jisas ɻono ɻai narp yukoh Matyu pe, lenge miye wula ɻaiye yamba e takis topo e lenge miye wula ɻaiye yende hwap yat. Tinge yono ɻai yotop Jisas nenge lenge jetalah kin.

¹¹ Lenge Farisi sye yeteke e ɻai uku pe, tinge yisilihme lenge jetalah kin na, “Deta e lai ti jet-mam yip ɻono ɻai ɻotop lenge miye pupwa ɻaiye ta e luku?”

¹² Jisas ɻasande wusyep tinge luku pe, kin nung-wisme wusyep tinge na, “Lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye yukur yende wahri epwa pe, tinge yukur ka se yilme dokta ɻaiye yamba e lousep. Kom lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye yende wahri epwa pe, liki se ka yilme dokta.

¹³ Yip pa ɻoiheryembe bworerme wusyep tehei tikin Got ɻaiye ɻanange. Yip yil pe, yeteke e wusyep ɻaiye sai nato Tup tikin Got ɻaiye ɻanange na, Nam masande ɻaiye pa yende ɻoihmbwaip bwore bwore yil lenge mitiŋ.

Nam gwarnge ɻaiye pa yende ofa pakaiye.

Nam yukur mat ɻaiye mamba e lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye yarp bwore bwarne, pakai. Nam mat ɻaiye ma mungwis lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye yende hwap.”

*Jisas ɻanange wusyep me yaŋah ambaran ɻaiye
nasme ɻai*

(Mak 2.18-22, Luk 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Mi e pe, lenge jetalah tikin Jon tikin Baptais yatme Jisas pe, tinge yisilihme na, “O deta e lai pe,

poi topo e lenge Farisi pe, poi masme ɳai ɳup wula wula, kut lenge jetalah nin yukur yasme ɳai?”

¹⁵ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Naiye miye ende kin da dindi pe, ta e lenge bamtihei kin se ka ɳoihmbwaip mane ɳaiye kin narp ɳotop tinge lakai? Pakai. Kom ɳupe ɳaiye tinge si yamba e miye uku yenge yal no, yukur kin narp topo e lenge bamtihei kin pe, liki se ka yusme ɳai.

¹⁶ Yukur miye ende tatame ɳaiye ka se otombo ɳaiuwat ambaran sikirp onote el gerenge map ɳaiye sai temhroŋ mwate ɳaiye si telei. Naiye ka ende tu e luku no, ɳupe ɳaiye ka ungurhme pe, temhroŋ ambaran uku ka tokopo pe, ka owor e temhroŋ telei ende map embere.

¹⁷ Yukur miye ende ka se uru e pinip wain ambaran el guh yuwor hi telei ɳaiye ta e botol, pakai. Naiye ka ende tu e luku pe, pinip wain ambaran ka tenenem embere pe, yuwor hi telei ka owor e pe, wain ambaran se ka turu tus pe, yuwor hi ki pupwa ko. Kom ki bwore ɳaiye ka uru e wain ambaran el guh yuwor hi ambaran no, ka hindi hoime si bworerme.”

*Jisas ɳende mi me lahtuwei ende ɳaiye si wule,
topo e tuwei ɳaiye wusuwa e temhroŋ kin
(Mak 5.21-43, Luk 8.41-56)*

¹⁸ Jisas teter narp ɳanange wusyep nal lenge jetalah tикиn Jon pe, miye embep tикиn yukoh jahilyeh titinge Juta natme Jisas pe, kin ɳasar e ɳihipmbep gah sehei me ɳihip Jisas pe, kin ɳaname Jisas na, “Lahtuwei ɳam tukwini wule. Kom na ote ikil syep nin el unuh ti pe, ta plihe tuhur wurp laip.”

19 Ta e luku pe, Jisas tahar gande miye uku nal, topo e lenge jetalah plihe tahar jande Jisas.

20 O tuwei ende, wahri epwa wundehei ti sai nye nyermbe na tatame wahtaip syepumbur umbur hoi. Ti wat sehei me teket Jisas pe, ti wusuwa e temhronj syum tикин Jisas.

21 Detale, ti ηoiheryembe tititi na, “Naiye ma musuwa e temhronj kin pe, wahri epwa ηam se ka mi e.”

22 Jisas bunjenge bep nal ti pe, kin ηanange na, “Lahtuwei! Νoihmbwaip nin ka si ηumwaiye. Bilip nin si ηende nin bwore.” Pe nilyehe sai tuwei uku plihe bwore.

23 Mi e pe, Jisas nato yukoh tикин miye embep uku pe, kin ηeteke lenge miye tuweinge yilil yarp. Topo e lenge miye tuweinge yunduhul e tumbuh pe, tinge yende titire embere pupwa.

24 Jisas ηana lenge na, “Yip tuhur yil yanga me lahtuwei e e, yukur ti wule. Pakai. Le e ti wate posoh.” Kom tinge yesenet me kin.

25 Kom ηupe ηaiye lenge miye tuweinge lalme si yate tas mi e pe, Jisas nato narpe syep lahtuwei uku pe, ti tahar.

26 Ta e luku pe, wusyep ηaiye kin ηahra e lahtuwei uku sisil nal e nal e nato distrik uku.

Jisas ηende mi me miye hoi ηaiye ηembep tangar; topo e miye ende ηaiye mut tingis

27 Jisas nasme moi uku pe, kin nanga nal. O lenge miye ηembep tangare hoi jande kin. Tinge hindi tambah marnge yanange na, “Krais, talah tикин Dewit! Νoihginirme poi hindi!”

28 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas si nato kohmap mele e pe, lenge miye bep tangar hoi uku yatme kin pe, kin ɳisilih lenge hindi na, “Noihmbwaip yip hindi teñeime ɳam nange ɳam tatame ma mende bwore me ɳembep yip hindi lakai?” Tinge hindi yung-wisme wusyep kin na, “Hei, Lahmborenge!”

29 Pe Jisas ɳusuwa e ɳembep tinge hindi ɳanange na, “Nai uku ka ende gunde ɳaiye ɳoihmbwaip yip si teñeime ɳam.”

30 Pe ɳembep tinge hindi bandar ginir pe, nilyehe sai tinge hindi plihe yeteke e. O Jisas ɳana lenge wusyep bongol nalme tinge hindi na, “Yukur pa yila yinime miye ende me ɳaimune ɳaiye si ɳende me yip e e!”

31 Kom tinge yal pe, tinge yisil e wusyep me Jisas yember yal e yal e ya yoto distrik uku.

32 Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye hoi uku yasme Jisas pe, lenge miye tuweinge yenge miye ende yatme Jisas. Miye uku yipihinge pupwa si gahanahme kin pe, mut kin tingis pe, yukur ka ininge wusyep.

33 Kom ɳupe ɳaiye Jisas ginyenme yipihinge pupwa luku tas nal pe, miye uku tatame ka ininge wusyep. Pe lenge miye tuweinge luku ɳoiheryembe wula wula pe, tinge yanange na, “Poi yukur somohon meteke e ɳai ta e le e sai nato Israel.”

34 Kom lenge Farisi yanange na, “Miye on-doh lenge yipihinge pupwa naŋa e bongol ti, kin ginyenme lenge yipihinge pupwa.”

Jisas ɳoihginirme lenge miye tuweinge

35 Jisas nal e nal e ɳeteke e moi embere lalme, topo e moi malaih lalme. Kin nalaŋatme lenge sande teke e gan nato yukoh jahilyeh tinge. Kin nalaŋatme wusyep bwore tикиn lemame tикиn Got, topo e kin ɳende mi me wahri epwa tetehei lalme ɳaiye sai wahri tinge.

36 Nupe ɳaiye kin ɳeteke e lenge miye tuweinge wula wula ta e luku pe, ɳoihmbwaip kin ginirme tinge. Detale, bongol tinge si mi e, topo e ɳoihmbwaip bwore tinge si susukut pe, tinge yanahe yanahe yal ta e worsip ɳaiye miye embep pakai.

37 Ta e luku pe, Jisas ɳana lenge jetalah kin na, “Nai wula wula si sasarme sai, kom miye wah pakai ɳaiye ka talame ɳai. **38** Ta e luku pe, yip pa yininge wusyep yisilihme Yai tикиn wah ɳaiye ka ember lenge miye wah ka yila talame ɳai kin yember ilyeh.”

10

*Lenge aposel syepumbur umbur hoi
(Mak 3.13-19, Luk 6.12-16)*

1 Jisas gal lenge jetalah syepumbur umbur hoi yate jahilyeh pe, kin nangang lenge bongol ɳaiye ka jinyen lenge yipihinge pupwa ɳaiye yarp lenge miye tuweinge topo e yende mi me wahri epwa lalme.

2 Le e naŋ lenge aposel syepumbur umbur hoi: ɳendehei Saimon, naŋ umbur e kin tinge jalme

9.35 Mat 4.23, Mak 1.39, Luk 4.44 **9.36** Nam 27.17, 1Ki 22.17,
2Sto 18.16, Ese 34.5, Mak 6.34 **9.37** Luk 10.2

Pita, hindi to kin Andru, topo e Jems hindi to kin Jon, talah tикиn Sebedi hoime,

³ topo e Filip hindi Bartolomyu, topo e Tomas hindi Matyu, miye ɳaiye namba e wuhayau takis, topo e Jems talah tикиn Alpius topo e Tadius,

⁴ topo e Saimon, kin miye titinge Selot hindi Judas Iskariot, miye ɳaiye nember Jisas nal syep lenge wachaih.

*Jisas nangange wah nal lenge aposel syepumbur
umbur hoi*
(Mak 6.7-13, Luk 9.1-5)

⁵ Jisas nember lenge miye syepumbur umbur hoi uku yal pe, kin syep erŋem lenge ɳanange na, “Pa yil, kom yukur pa yininge yalaŋatme wusyep yil lenge haiten miye tuweinge. Topo e yukur pa yininge yalaŋatme wusyep yoto moi embere sye ɳaiye sai nat Samaria.

⁶ Kut pa yil lenge miye tuweinge lalme titinge Israel ɳaiye si talai ta e yuwor sip.

⁷ Pa yil pe, pa yininge yalaŋatme wusyep yilme tinge na, ‘Lemame tикиn Got si nat sehei mi e!’

⁸ Pa yila yende mi me mitiŋ ɳaiye yende wahri epwa, topo e yahra e lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye si yule, ka plihe tuhur yurp. Yende mi me lenge miye ɳaiye yamba e wahri epwa wukeh wukeh, topo e jinyenme lenge yipihinge pupwa ɳaiye yarp ya yoto lenge miye tuweinge. Naimune ɳaiye yip yamba e pe, yip yamba e pakaiye. Yukur yip yiche wuhayau yamba e. Ta e luku pe, pa yangange pakaiye yil lenge miye tuweinge na, yukur pa yamba e yitini me ɳai uku.

9 Yukur pa yohor gol, lakai wuhyaw silwa, lakai wuhyaw kapa yil juh hapwore yip.

10 Nupe ɳaiye pa yil pe, yukur pa yosop tem, topo e pa yenge temhronj hoi, topo e ɳihip hi hoi, lakai lou yap ɳaiye pa tuse, na pakai supule. Miye wah ɳaiye ɳende wah pe, kin se ka amba e ɳai, topo e ɳaimune ɳaiye kin sehei e.

11 Nupe ɳaiye pa yil yoto moi embere, lakai moi ende pe, pa yahai e miye ende ɳaiye kin bwore bwarme tatame ka ungwisme yip pe, yurp topo e kin yil tutume ɳaiye pa yusme moi uku.

12 ɳaiye yip yala plai yil yoto kohmap pe, yini lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp yukoh uku na, ‘Got ka ɳoioh mi mi me yip.’

13 ɳaiye miye tuweinge yarp yukoh uku, ka hriphrip me yip pe, Got ka hriphrip me tinge. Kom ɳaiye yukur ka hriphrip me yip ɳaiye ka yamba e yip pe, ɳoioh mi mi tикиn Got yukur ka si topo e tinge. Ka si topo me yip.

14 Topo e ɳaiye miye ende lakai moi ende yukur yamba yip yenge yal yukoh tinge, lakai yasande wusyep yip pe, yenderenge gurngur ɳaiye sai ɳihip yip yusme moi luku.*

15 Nam mana yip bwore mise, ɳup yuwo ɳaiye Got se ka ende wusyep me lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp moi uku pe, nihe syohe ɳaiye ka yamba e pe, ki nengelyembe lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp Sodom topo e Gomora.”

10.10 1Ko 9.14, 1Ti 5.18 **10.14** Apo 13.51 * **10.14** Lenge aposel yende ɳai uku yasambe lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp moi embere luku nange tinge si yende pupwa. **10.15** Stt 19.24-28, Mat 11.24, Luk 10.4-12

Jisas ɳana lenge aposel ɳaiye tinge ka yamba e nihe syohe

16 Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Yusyunde! Ɲam member yip ma tas bumbumbe lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka yende yumbune yip tu e lenge yuwor telpei. Ta e luku pe, pa ɻoiheryembe ɳai e ɳai e bworerme yer ti, pa yende. Topo e pa yurp bwore bwarame.

17 Noihme! Ɲam mana yip, lenge miye tuweinge sye se ka yurpe yip yenge yil me sisinge woroh, topo e ka yenge mwah yupwai e yararahe yip jin yoto yukoh jahilyeh tinge.

18 Tinge sisyeme nange yip jetalah ɳam pe, ka yurpe yip jetete yil lenge miye ondoh tикин provins topo lenge kin. Ta e luku pe, yip pa yininge yalaŋatme wusyep mise luku yil lenge miye uku topo lenge haiten.

19 Nupe ɳaiye ka yenge yip yil no, pa jin wusyep pe, yuktur pa ɻoiheryembe wula wula me wusyep ɳaiye pa yininge, lakai pa tungwisme tu e la, na pakai. Dindi ɳup uku pe, Got se ka yul yip wusyep ɳaiye pa yininge kili.

20 Wusyep ɳaiye ka tus mut yip pe, liki yuktur wusyep yip tip, pakai. Kom wusyep iki natme Yohe Yirise tикин Yai ɳaiye ɳanange nate tas mut yip.

21 Tatai ka ende wusyep me to kin pe, ka ini lenge miye ɳaiye ka yonombe ka ole. Yai ka plihe ende ɳahwikin ilyeh elme lenge talah kin. Topo e lenge talah ka plihe yende wachaih lenge yai mam tinge pe, ka yini lenge miye ɳaiye ka yongomb lenge ka yule.

22 Lenge miye tuweinge lalme ka yende wachaihme yip supule. Detale, yip jetalah ɳam. Kom lahmende miye tuweinge ɳaiye jan bongole yal tatame ɳaiye ɳup yuwo pe, Got se ka ungwisme tinge.

23 O ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge moi embere sye ka yende yumbun yip yinir yoto moi uku pe, jirnge yil moi ɳoinde. ɳam mana yip bwore mise, yip yukur pa yil yoto moi embere lalme ɳaiye sai nato Israel ɳaiye pa yende wah yip lalme mi e ti, Talah tикин Miye ka ot.

24 Jetalah yukur ka se unuh hla me jetmam kin, topo e miye wah yukur ka se unuh hla me miye embep kin.

25 Ta e luku pe, ka yende me lenge jetalah ka ɳahilyeh tu e ɳaiye lenge jetmam. Topo e ka yende me lenge miye wah ka ɳahilyeh tu e ɳaiye miye embep kin. ɳam miye ondoh yip pe, tinge jalme ɳam Belsebul.[†] Yip jetalah ɳam pe, tinge se ka yul yip naŋ ɳaiye tикин pupwa supule.”

Miye ka hi girnge Got ilyeh

26 Ta e luku pe, yukur pa hi jirnge lenge mitin. Naimune ɳaiye tukwini ɳam yul mana yip pe, pa yuwor e yininge yil halhale ɳaiye lenge mitin lalme ka yisyunde. Wusyep tase lalme luku pa yininge yil halhale.

27 Wusyep mune ɳaiye ɳam mana yip moto yepelme pe, pa yininge wusyep uku ɳupe ɳaiye ɳau ka owor e. Topo e wusyep tase ɳaiye yip

10.22 Mat 24.13, 24.9, Mak 13.13, Luk 21.17 **10.24** Luk 6.40, Jon 13.16, 15.20 **10.25** Mat 9.34, 12.24, Mak 3.22, Luk 11.15 [†] **10.25** Belsebul kin Satan. **10.26** Mak 4.22, Luk 8.17

syumbe yenge mungwim yisande ɳumwaiye pe, pa yil jin tus halhale yininge yowor e yil lenge miye tuweinge lalme.

²⁸ Yukur pa hi jirnge lenge lahmende miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka yumbip no, pa yule, na pakai. Detale, yukur ka yende yumbune yipihinge bwore ɳaiye narp nato mele e. Pa hi jirnge Got ilyeh ɳaiye kin tatame ka ende yumbune wahri orope topo e yipihinge bwore.

²⁹ Lenge miye tatame ka yiche wuhyau ɳeser talah ende ɳaiye ka yamba e ɳinjet mekerep hoi. Kom Yai yip kin bepteme lenge ɳinjet uku bworerme. Topo e Got kin sisyeme ɳup tikan ɳinjet ilyeh ilyeh ɳaiye ka tumbe e guh kekep.

³⁰ O ɳaiye yip pe, Got si gonose ɳondoh waih lalme ɳaiye sai ɳondoh yip.

³¹ Ta e luku pe, yukur pa hi jirnge lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka yende yip tu e lai. Yip ɳoinde tikan supule yengelyembe lenge ɳinjet.

Yukur ya hi e ɳaiye ya mininge mowor e member nanj tikan Krais

³² ɳaiye miye ende ka ininge owor e ember naŋ ɳam guh kekep e e pe, ɳam ma mininge mowor e member naŋ kin guh ɳembep Yai ɳam ɳaiye narp nanah moihla .

³³ Kom ɳaiye lahmende ka inise naŋ ɳam guh kekep e e pe, ɳam ma minise naŋ kin guh ɳembep Yai ɳam mi munuh moihla .

Jisas yukur nenge ɳoihmbwaip ɳumwaiye nat, kom kin nenge wachaih nat

34 Yukur pa ηoiheryembe nange ηam mat pe, ηam menge ηoihmbwaip ηumwaiye mat kekep e e, pakai, kom ηam menge wachaih mat.

35 Nam mat ηaiye talah miye ka ende wachaihme yai kin. Topo e lahtuwei ta wunde wachaihme mam ti, topo e mihin ta wunde wachaihme mamiyen ti.

36 O lenge bamtihei ηaiye kitikin miye pe, tinge ka yende wachaihme kin.

37 Lahmende ηaiye ηende nihararme yai mam kin ηembere nengelyembe ηaiye kin ηende nihararme ηam pe, kin yukur jetalah ηam. Topo e lahmende ηaiye ηende nihararme lahtuwei topo e lahmiye kin ηembere nengelyembe ηaiye kin ηende nihararme ηam pe, kin yukur ka orp tu e jetalah ηam.

38 Topo e lahmende ηaiye yukur nikirh loutung-warmbe kin no, kin gande ηihip wutu ηam pe, kin yukur narpa ta e jetalah ηam.

39 Topo e lahmende ηaiye kin ηoiheryembe nange ka ungwisme narpa kitikin no, ka se orp bwore supule pe, liki se ka talai. Kut lahmende ηaiye ka iche yumbune wahri kin ηaiye ende wah ηam pe, se ka eteke e ηaisep kin.

Lahmende ηaiye nungwisme lenge miye tuweinge tikin Krais pe, kin ka amba e yitini bwore

40 “Lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye yamba e yip pe, luku ta e ηaiye tinge yamba ηam. Topo e

lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yamba e ɳam pe, tinge yamba e Yai Got ɳaiye kin nember ɳam mat.

41 Miye ɳaiye kin namba e profet tикин Got nala bepteme kin pe, Got se ka aŋa e ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore ɳahilyeh tu e ɳaiye lenge profet yamba e. Topo e miye ɳaiye namba e miye ɳaiye narп bwore bwarme nal ɳembep tикин Got pe, miye uku se ka amba e ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore tu e ɳaiye miye bwore luku namba e.

42 Yip pa sisyeme tu e le e, ɳaiye miye ende ka aŋa e pinip sikirp elme miye lakai tuwei ende ɳaiye yarp ta e jetalah ɳam pe, ɳam manange bwore mise, kin se ka amba e yitini kin.”

11

*Jon tикин Baptais nember lenge jetalah kin yalme Jisas
(Luk 7.18-35)*

1 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas nangange wusyep bongol uku nal lenge jetalah syepumbur umbur hoi mi e pe, kin nasme moi uku pe, kin nal ɳoto moi embere lalme ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep tикин Got nalme lenge miye tuweinge.

2 Nupe ɳaiye Jon tикин Baptais narп mwahupwai e no, kin ɳasande wusyep me ɳaimune ɳaiye Krais ɳende pe, kin nember lenge jetalah kin sye yal yeteke e Jisas.

3 Tinge yisilihme Jisas na, “Na ini poi! Ta e nin Krais ilyeh ɳaiye si nat lakai, teter ya murp meseperhme lahende topo e?”

⁴ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Pa plihe yil yinime Jon junde ηaimune ηaiye yip si yisande yeteke e.

⁵ Lenge mitin ηaiye ηembep tinge tangar pe, tinge plihe yingilise ηembep tinge jah, topo e miye tuweinge ηaiye ηihip tinge pupwa pe, mindemboi ka jin yaŋah bwore, topo e lenge miye ηaiye yamba e wahri epwa wukeh wukeh plihe tahar bwore.

Topo e lenge mitin ηaiye mungwim tinge si kwot, plihe yisande wusyep.

Topo e lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye si yule, plihe tahar yarp.

Topo e lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye ηaipwa ηi yisande wusyep mise tikan Got.

⁶ Lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye yukur yasme ηoihmbwaip tinge ηaiye teŋeime ηam pe, Got ka ηoih mi mi me tinge.”

⁷ Nupe ηaiye lenge jetalah tikan Jon si yal mi e pe, Jisas ηanange wusyep nal lenge miye tuweinge me Jon. Kin ηana lenge na, “Nupe ηaiye yip yal moi gungurar ηaiye yeteke e Jon pe, yip ηoiheryembe nange pa yeteke e ηaimune? Ta e yip yala yeteke e yohe ηiliyehme ηereh ende lakai?

⁸ Yip yal uku ηaiye pa yeteke e ηaimune? Ta e yip yal ηaiye pa yeteke e miye ende dende hihyilih ηaiye tikan mi supule? Lenge miye ηaiye dende hihyilih ta e luku pe, tinge yarp yukoh titinge kin.

⁹ Kom yini ηam! Yip yala yeteke e ηaimune yil uku? Yip yala yeteke e profet ende lakai? Hei!

Nam mana yip, profet uku ɳaiye yip yeteke e pe, kin nengelyembe profet lalme.

10 Miye ilyeh uku ti, wusyep tикин Got ɳaiye sai nato tup ɳanange ta e le e,

Nam ma member miye ende ka el yerme nin ɳaiye ka ininge alanjatme wusyep ɳam.
Pe kin ka ende mi mi me yanja nin.

11 Nam mana yip bwore mise, Jon tикин Baptais kin nengelyembe lenge miye lalme ɳaiye yarp kekep e e somohonme na tatame tukwini. Kom miye ɳaiye narp miye pakaiye nato lemame tикин Got pe, kin nengelyembe Jon.

12 Dindi ɳup ɳaiye Jon ɳanange wusyep kin nate tatame tukwini le e pe, lenge miye bongol yarmbe yende wah nihe ɳaiye ka yende yumbune lemame tикин moihla . Pe tinge yanja e nihe syohe embere embere pupwa yalme lemame tикин Got.*

13 Wusyep ernjeme tикин Moses topo e lenge profet lalme yanange wusyep me lemame tикин Got ɳaiye ka ot. Tinge yanange wusyep ilyeh uku ya tatame ɳup tикин Jon Baptais.

14 Ta e luku pe, ɳaiye yip ɳoiheryembe nange wusyep ɳam mise pe, profet Elaija ka ot pe, luku ki ɳanange nalme Jon tикин Baptais.

15 Lahmende ɳaiye mungwim sai pe, yisyunde wusyep uku!

11.10 Mal 3.1 **11.12** Luk 16.16 * **11.12** Wusyep Grik yukur tas gondoume ɳaiye ves 11.12. Miye sye ɳoiheryembe nange Jisas kin ɳanange wusyep nal lenge miye tuweinge sye ɳaiye ɳoiheryembe nange ka yurmbe no, ka jinyen lenge Rom, ta e luku no, ka ende mi me ɳahwikin tикин Got ɳaiye ka ende lemame kin ka si kekep e e.

11.14 Mal 4.5, Mat 17.10-13, Mak 9.11-13

16 Ma miyar e lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tukwini tu e la, ma mininge wusyep tap mune? Tingeta e lenge lahmakerep ɳaiye yarp yal yoto moi jahilyeh. Lengemekerep sye tambah yal lenge mekerep sye yanange na,

17 ‘Poi mosoko wenersep tikin dindi , kom yukur yip yukul me wahri , topo e poi mosoko wenersep miye nule, kom yukur yip yilil!’

18 Nupe ɳaiye Jon nat pe, kin nasme ɳai topo e yukur ɳono e pinip wain. Pe lenge mitiŋ lalme yanange na, ‘Yipiħinge pupwa ende narpa nato kin!’

19 Topo e ɳupe ɳaiye Talah tikin Miye nat pe, kin ɳono ɳai topo e ɳono e pinip wain pe, lenge mitiŋ lalme yanange na, ‘Yetek e miye e e! Kin miye ɳaiye ɳono ɳai embere, topo e ɳono e pinip wain embere sekete. Kin ɳimeititinge lenge miye ɳaiye yamba e wuhya takis, topo e lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yende hwap.’ Kom poi miyar e sande teke e topo e wah tikin miye ɳupe ɳaiye poi meteke e ɳaisep tejei.”

Noihginir me lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yukur yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip

(Luk 10.13-15)

20 Jisas ɳende wah bongol supule nato moi embere sye , kom lenge miye tuweinge yukur yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip yasme pupwa ting. Ta e luku pe, Jisas ɳihyel lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp ya yoto moi embere luku.

21 Kin ɳanange na, “Noihginirme yip lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp moi embere Korasin. Topo e

ŋoihginiŕme yip lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp Betsaida. Naiye ma mende mirakel le e guh ɳembep lenge Tair topo e Saidon ɳaiye ɳam si mende gwah ɳembep yip e e pe, tinge somohon ka yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip yusme hwap ɳaiye tinge yende. Tinge se ka juh temhron ɳosohe, topo e tere nihyeh sasambe ɳoihginiŕ titinge ɳaiye tinge si yende hwap.

22 Kom ɳam mana yip bwore mise, ɳup yuwo ɳaiye Got ka iyar e lenge miye tuweinge lalme pe, Got se ka ɳoihginiŕ sikirp lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp Tair topo e Saidon. Kut ɳaiye yip lope, pakai supule!

23 O yip miye tuweinge Kaperneam, ta e ka yahra e yip yenge yil yunuh moihla , lakai? Pakai supule! Got se ka iche yip e guh hel. Mirakel le e ɳaiye tukwini ɳam mende gwah ɳembep yip e e pe, ɳaiye somohon miye ende ka el la ende guh ɳembep lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp moi embere Sodom, ka yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip pe, tukwini moi embere Sodom uku ka si.

24 Kom yip pa sisyeme tu e le e, nato ɳup yuwo tикин ɳaiye Got ka ende wusyep pe, kin se ka ɳoihginiŕme Sodom sikirp. Kut ɳaiye yip pe, pakai.”

*Yip payutme Jisas pe, payamba e yohe
(Luk 10.21-22)*

25 ɳup uku pe, Jisas ɳanange na, “Yai, nin Lahmborenge tикин moihla topo e kekep. Nam hriphrip me nin supule. Detale, nin ɳinise wusyep uku nal lenge mitin ɳaiye ɳondoh mape, kut nin nasambe lenge mitin ɳaiye ta e lenge lahmakerep.

26 Mise, Yai, nin gande ɳasande nitei pe, nin ɳende gande ta e luku.

27 Yai ɳam si pwale ɳai e ɳai e lalme nat syep ɳam. Topo e yukur miye ende sisyeme Talah. Yai ilyeh kin sisyeme Talah. Topo e yukur miye ende kin sisyeme Yai. Talah ilyeh topo e lenge mitin ɳaiye Talah si sambe Yai nalme tinge pe, tinge luku, tinge sisyeme Yai.

28 Yip lenge mitin ɳaiye yende wah nihe, topo e yikirh mane embere embere pe, yip lalme yutme ɳam ɳaiye ma mende yip pa yamba e yohe.

29 Yip pa junde ɳam pe, ɳam ma mikirh mane topo e yip. Pe ma yul yip sande teke e. Ki yukur nihme yip ɳaiye pa yende ɳaimune ɳaiye ɳam misilih yip ɳaiye pa yende. Detale, ɳam miye michukor, topo e ɳam tale ɳam tanam. Pe yip pa yamba e yohe.

30 Yukur ki nihe ɳaiye pa junde ɳam, topo e mane ɳaiye ɳam yal yip ɳaiye pa yikirh pe, ki bwore huhwai.”

12

Wusyep erŋeme tikin Sabat (Mak 2.23-28, Luk 6.1-5)

1 ɳup ende nato Sabat pe, Jisas gande ɳahwakin ɳaiye nato wah wit. Lenge jetalah kin yisande nimbok pe, tinge yemberehe wit esep sye yono.

2 Nupe ɳaiye lenge Farisi yeteke e ta e luku pe, tinge yiname Jisas na, “Eteke e luku! Lenge jetalah nin si yowor e wusyep erŋeme poi ɳaiye tinge yende ta e luku jah ɳup tikin Sabat.”

3 Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Ta e yip yukur jonose wusyep me ɳaimune ɳaiye Dewit ɳende, ɳupe ɳaiye kin nenge lenge miye yanjam kin yisande nimbot?

4 Nupe ɳaiye kin nato yukoh tикиn Got pe, kin namba e kakah uku ɳaiye lenge pris si yende ofa yalme Got pe, kin namba e nenge lenge miye yanjam kin yono. Kom lenge pris ilyehme tinge tatame ka yono kakah uku, kut lenge mitin pakaiye pakai.

5 Ta e yip yukur jonose wusyep erjeme tикиn Moses ɳaiye ɳanange na, nye nyermbe nato Sabat pe, lenge pris ka yende wah yil yoto yukoh yirise. Pe luku tinge si yowor e wusyep erjeme tикиn Sabat. Kom luku pe, tinge yukur yende hwap.

6 Nam mana yip bwore mise, miye ɳaiye tukwini narp e e pe, kin bongol supule nengelyembe yukoh yirise.

7 Wusyep ɳaiye sai nato tup ɳanange na,
Nam masande ɳaiye pa yende ɳoihmbwaip bwore
bwore yil lenge mitin.

Kut ɳaiye yeseket yuwor ende ofa pe, pakai.
Topo e ɳaiye yip si sisyeme wusyep e e pe, yukur pa
yember mane yil lenge jetalah ɳam. Tinge yukur
yende hwap.

8 Ta e luku pe, ɳam Talah tикиn Miye , ɳam Lahmborenge tикиn Sabat.”

*Jisas ɳende bworerme miye ɳaiye syep kin si nule
bilmbil nato Sabat
(Mak 3.1-6, Luk 6.6-11)*

9 Jisas nasme luh uku pe, kin nato yukoh jahilyeh tinge.

10 Pe miye ende ɳaiye narp uku pe, syep kin si nule bilmbil. O lenge Farisi sye hombo e yahai e wusyep topo e Jisas nange kin si ɳende hwap ende pe, tinge yisilihme na, “O wusyep erŋeme poi ki ɳanange nange tatame ya mende mi me wahri epwa moto ɳup tикиn Sabat, lakai pakai?”

11 Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “O ɳaiye ɳende yip ka embepteme yuwor sip no, ɳoinde ka tumbe el guh ɳeheh oto ɳup tикиn Sabat pe, pa si yil juh yosoko worsip uku yenge yunuh, lakai pakai?

12 Kut miye kin nengelyembe yuwor sip. Ki bwore ɳaiye ya mungwisme miye ende moto ɳup tикиn Sabat.”

13 Mi e pe, kin ɳaname miye uku ɳaiye syep kin si nule bilmbil na, “Kete syep nin bwarne.” Miye uku kete syep kin bwarne pe, ki bwore ɳahilyeh ta e syepumbur.

14 Ta e luku pe, lenge Farisi tangal yal jah ilyeh yupwai e wusyep tase ɳaiye ka yonombe Jisas ka ole.

Jisas kin miye nalaŋatme tикиn Got

15 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳasande wusyep ɳaiye tinge yanange tase tase pe, kin nasme moi embere luku kin nal. O lenge miye tuweinge wula wula tinge jande kin yal pe, kin ɳende mi me wahri epwa ɳaiye sai lenge miye tuweinge lalme.

16 Pe kin ɳana lenge wusyep bongol ɳaiye yukur ka yisil e yember wusyep naŋ kin.

17 Kin ḥende ḥai uku bwore mise gande wusyep ḥaiye Got ḥanange nat mut profet Aisaia.

18 Le e miye wah ḥam ḥaiye ḥam si malanjatme.

᠁am mende nihararme kin pe, ḥoihmbwaip ḥam hriphrip me kin supule.

᠁am ma member Yohe Yirise ḥam ka ote guhunuhme kin.

Pe kin ka ininge alanjatme wusyep me yaŋah ḥaiye Got ka iyar e

lenge miye tuweinge lalme ḥaiye yarp kekep pe, luku ki bwore bwarne.

19 Kin yukur ka tuhwar, topo e ka se ininge wusyep marnge yohe timbiya.

Lahende yukur ka se yusyunde wonge kin yinir yaŋah yaŋah.

20 Kin yukur ka se ahra e ḥoihmbwaip nihe elme lahmende

ḥaiye pupwa pilpil.

Kin miye michukor pe, yukur tatame ḥaiye ka se ende yumbune

lenge mitiŋ ḥaiye yukur tatame ka se yungwisme tititinge.

Kin ka ende wah el tutume ḥaiye ḥai e ḥai e lalme ka si bwore.

21 Lenge haiten miye tuweinge topo e mitiŋ lalme ka yaŋa e ḥoihmbwaip yilme kin pe, ka ungwisme tinge.

*Tinge yanange nange Jisas ḥende mirakel topo e bongol tikin yipihinge pupwa Belsebul
(Mak 3.20-30, Luk 11.14-23, 12.10)*

22 Nup uku pe, lenge miye tuweinge sye yenge miye ende ḥaiye yipihinge pupwa si gahanahme

kin yatme Jisas. Miye uku ɳembep kin si tangar, topo e yukur ka maka ininge wusyep. Pe Jisas ɳende mi me wahri epwa kin pe, kin tatame ka ininge wusyep, topo e kin ningilise ɳembep gah yeteke e ɳai e ɳai e.

23 Lenge miye tuweinge lalme luku yeteke e gunguru plaime ɳaimune ɳaiye Jisas si ɳende. Tinge yisilih na, “Liki ta e Krais, Talah tикиn Dewit lakai?”

24 Nupe ɳaiye lenge Farisi yisande wusyep uku pe, tinge yungwisme wusyep lenge miye tuweinge luku na, “Bongol tикиn Belsebul ɳaiye miye ondoh lenge yipihinge pupwa sai topo e miye uku ti, kin ginyenme lenge yipihinge pupwa.”*

25 Jisas si sisyeme ɳaimune ɳaiye tinge ɳoiheryembe pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “O ɳaiye kantri ende ka yowor e hoime no, ka yurmbe pe, ka yende yumbune tititinge. Topo e ɳaiye lenge miye tititinge moi ende, lakai bamtihei ende ka yowor e tititinge hoime no, ka yurmbe pe, bamtihei uku ka yende yumbune tititinge.

26 Ta e luku pe, ɳaiye Satan ka ginyenme yipihinge pupwa kitikin pe, kin si ɳowor e kitikin nal hoime pe, sehei kin ka mi e ko.

27 Yip yanange nange Belsebul pwale bongol ɳaiye ɳam gwinyenme yipihinge pupwa kin pe, lahmende nungwisme lenge bamtihei yip ɳaiye tinge jinyenme lenge yipihinge pupwa tикиn Satan? Ta e luku pe, lenge bamtihei yip uku ka yasamb yip nange wusyep yip yukur mise, pakai.

28 Le e Yohe Yirise tикиn Got ɳaiye pwale bongol

12.24 Mat 9.34, 10.25

* **12.24** +Belsebul kin Satan.

no, ɳam gwinyenme lenge yipihinge pupwa tикин Satan. Topo e ki yasamb yip nange lemame tикин Got si nate sai topo me yip.

29 Lahende yukur tatame ɳaiye ka se owor e e oto yukoh tикин miye bongol ende no, ka amba e ɳai e ɳai e kin lalme. Kom ɳendehei ka hihwai upwai e miye bongol uku yer ti, ka se amba e ɳai e ɳai e lalme ɳaiye ɳanar yukoh kin.

30 Lahmende ɳaiye yukur ɳimei ɳam pe, liki kin da ende wachaihme ɳam. Topo e miye ɳaiye yukur nungwisme ɳam garas lenge miye tuweinge nenge nate nember ɳilyeh pe, liki kin ginyen lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka yil wohe.

31 Ta e luku pe, ɳam da mini yip tu e le e, Got se ka ongohe hwap lalme, topo e wusyep pupwa ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge yanange. Kom miye lakai tuwei ende ɳaiye ka yininge wusyep pupwa yilme Yohe Yirise pe, Got yukur ka se ongohe hwap tinge luku, pakai supule.

32 Kut lahende ɳaiye ka yininge wusyep pupwa yilme Talah tикин Miye pe, Got se ka ongohe hwap tinge luku. Kom lahende ɳaiye ka yininge wusyep pupwa yilme Yohe Yirise pe, Got yukur ka se ongohe hwap tinge tukwini dindi e e ka si e tutume ɳupe ɳaiye lemame tикин Got ka ote tus halhale.”

Lou pupwa terjei lousep pupwa

33 Lou ɳaiye bwore supule pe, lousep kin se ka bwore topo e. O lou ɳaiye pupwa pe, lousep kin pupwa. Lenge miye tinge yeteke e lousep yer ti, tinge sisyeme na, lou uku bwore lakai pupwa.

34 Yip miye pupwa ɳaiye ta e lenge hwaŋ. Yip yanange wusyep pupwa, detale, yip pupwa. Miye ɳaiye ɳanange wusyep pe, kin ɳanange wusyep gande ɳaimune ɳaiye sai nato ɳoihmbwaip kin.

35 Miye bwore kin ɳende ɳai e ɳai e bwore gande ɳoihmbwaip bwore. Kut miye pupwa pe, kin ɳende ɳai e ɳai e pupwa gande ɳoihmbwaip pupwa ɳaiye sai nato kin.

36 Kom ɳam mana yip, ɳup yuwo ɳaiye Got ka iyar e lenge miye tuweinge lalme pe, Got se ka ɳoiheryembe el wusyep lalme ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge ilyeh ilyeh yanange pe, ka iyar e tinge.

37 Wusyep nitei ɳaiye ɳanange luku pe, Got se ka iyar e nin gunde wusyep nin uku ɳaiye nin miye bwore lakai nin miye pupwa.

Lenge miye sye yisilihme Jisas ɳaiye ka ende mirakel

38 Mi e pe, lenge jetmam sye tikin wusyep erŋeme topo lenge Farisi sye tahar yiname Jisas na, “Jetmam, poi masande ɳaiye ya meteke e na ende mirakel ende. Ta e luku pe, poi ya sisyeme nange nin Krais, Miye alaŋatme tikin Got.”

39 Kom kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tukwini ɳup e e pe, tinge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yende hwap, topo e tinge yukur sisyeme Got. Yip yisilih ɳam ɳaiye pa yeteke e mirakel, kom pakai. Kut mirakel ilyeh ɳaiye pa yeteke e pe, wutu tikin profet Jona.

40 Yaŋah ilyeh uku ɳaiye Jona tahai ɳup hun nato tapam ɳuyo pe, Talah tикиn Miye ka tihi ɳup hun e guh ɳeheh.

41 ɳup yuwo ɳaiye Got ka iyar e lenge miye tuweinge lalme pe, lenge miye tuweinge titinge Ninive ka tuhur jin wusyep kot pe, tinge ka yininge yowor e yember hwap pupwa ɳaiye yip yende. Detale, ɳupe ɳaiye Jona ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep Got nalme tinge pe, tinge yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip yasme hwap pupwa ɳaiye tinge si yende. Kom miye ende ɳaiye tukwini narp bumbe yip pe, kin bongol supule nengelyembe Jona. Kom yip yukur yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip.

42 ɳup yuwo ɳaiye Got ka ende wusyep kot me lenge miye tuweinge lalme pe, tuwei on-doh ɳaiye warp Syiba, ta tuhur gwin wusyep kot pe, ta wininge wor ember hwap pupwa yip ɳaiye tukwini yip yende. Detale, tuwei uku ti warp wal kekep umbur, kom ti wat ɳaiye ta wusyunde ɳoihmbwaip bwore bwore tикиn Solomon ɳaiye ɳanange. Kom miye ende ɳaiye tukwini narp e e pe, kin nengelyembe Solomon supule.”

Yipihinge pupwa kin plihe nat

43 “Nupe ɳaiye yipihinge pupwa nasme miye ende no, kin nal e nal e nato moi gungurar pe, kin nahai e luh moi ɳaiye ka orp. Kom Yukur kin ɳeteke e luh ende ɳaiye ka orp.

44 Pe kin ɳanange wusyep me kitikin na, ‘Ma plihe mila moto murp yukoh ɳam ɳaiye ɳam si marp yer.’ Nupe ɳaiye kin nat no, kin ɳeteke e

yukoh uku sai pakaiye, topo e tinge si yuhwarnge gurngur yende mi me yukoh uku.

⁴⁵ Mi e pe, kin plihe na namba lenge yipihinge pupwa syepumbur hoi nenge lenge nat ηaiye tикин pupwa supule yengelyembe kin. Tinge lalme yat yoto pe, tinge yarp uku. Pe miye uku somohon kin sikirp bwore, o tukwini pe, kin nal pupwa supule ko. Νahwikin ilyeh uku ka ot lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye tukwini yende hwap.”†

Mam tikin Jisas wenge lenge to yuwon Jisas yata yeteke e kin

(Mak 3.31-35, Luk 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Jisas teter ηanange wusyep nal lenge miye tuweinge pe, mam kin wenge lenge to yuwon kitikin yate jere. Tinge jan tas wicher pe, tinge yala yininge wusyep yotop kin.

⁴⁷ Miye ende ηaname na, “Mam nin wenge lenge to yuwon nin jan tas wicher de ka top nin yininge wusyep.”

⁴⁸ Kom kin nungwisme wusyep nalme miye uku ηaiye ηaname wusyep na, “Mam ηam lahmende, topo e lenge to yuwon ηam, tinge lahmende?”

⁴⁹ Mi e pe, kin nalaŋatme syep nal lenge jetalah kin ηanange na, “Le e mam ηam, topo lenge to yuwon ηam e e!

⁵⁰ Lahmende ηaiye ηende ηaimune gande ηasande Yai ηam ηaiye narp nanah moihla pe, kin to ηam, ti mihyen ηam, topo e ti mam ηam.”

† **12.45** Jisas gonombai e wusyep lenge Farisi ηaiye yanange yalaŋatme.

13

*Jisas ɻanange wusyep tapimbilme ɻaiye miye nan-galai wit esep nal wah
(Mak 4.1-9, Luk 8.4-8)*

¹ ɻau ilyeh uku pe, Jisas nasme yukoh uku pe, kin na narp nal pinip umun tikih.

² Lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye jahilyeh yarp uku pupwa wula sekete pe, kin plai nato narp loumbil pinip. Kut lenge miye tuweinge luku yarp yal pinip umun tikih.

³ Jisas ɻanange wusyep tapimbilme wula wula nalme tinge. Kin ɻanange na, “Nup ende pe, miye ende nal nangalai wit esep nal wah. ⁴ ɻupe ɻaiye kin nangalai wit esep gan nato wah pe, sye gah nal ɻahwikin pe, lenge ɻinjet yate yono wit ɻesep lalme luku.

⁵ Kut sye gah nal kekep ɻaiye erngenem topo e ɻeser. Wit ɻesep uku gere anah hwihwaiye, kom kekep Yukur na gah nal.

⁶ Pe ɻupe ɻaiye ɻau anah no, kin nowor e dainge gah gate wit uku ɻaiye gere anah pe, kin ɻatai pe, kin nule ko. Detaile, nam kin pakai pe, Yukur ki keteme kekep ɻom.

⁷ O wit esep sye gah nal ɻoto mwah senge pe, mwah senge luku nare tatme wit esep ɻaiye gere anah.

⁸ Kut wit esep sye gah nal kekep bwore ɻaiye kekep ɻom sai pe, ki teŋei esep. Sye kin teŋei 100, sye teŋei 60, topo e sye teŋei 30.

⁹ Lahmende ɻaiye mungwim tinge bwore pe, ka yisyunde wusyep e e.”

*Deta e lai ti Jisas ɳanange wusyep lalme nal
wusyep tapimbilme?*

(Mak 4.10-12, Luk 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Mi e pe, lenge jetalah yate yiname Jisas na, “Deta e lai ti nin ɳanange wusyep tapimbilme nalme tinge?”

¹¹ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Got si yal yip sande teke e ɳaiye pa sisyeme wusyep tase ɳaiye lemame tikin moi hla. Kom kin yukur nangange nal lenge miye tuweinge luku.

¹² Lahmende ɳaiye ɳasande wusyep ɳam sye pe, Got se ka aña e sande teke e sye topo e el unuh hla me luku pe, sande teke e kin ka ɳembere sekete. Kom lahmende ɳaiye yukur ɳasande wusyep ɳam pe, Got se ka ongohe sande teke e sikirp ɳaiye sai kin.

¹³ Tehei kin ɳaiye ɳam manange wusyep tapimbilme malme tinge pe, kin ta e le e,

Tinge bep yosoko, kom yukur tinge yeteke e ɳainde.

Topo e tinge yember mungwim, kom yukur tinge yisande wusyep no,
ka yamba e sisyeme.

¹⁴ Nal lenge miye tuweinge luku pe, wusyep ende tikin Got ɳaiye ɳanange nat mut profet Aisaia pe, kin ɳanange ta e le e,

Yip pa yisyunde wusyep ni wula wula,
kom yukur pa sisyeme wusyep tehei kin.

Yip pa bep yosoko, kom yukur pa yeteke e ɳainde.

¹⁵ Noihmbwaip lenge miye tuweinge luku si susukut mi e,

topo e mungwim tinge garnge ɳaiye ka yisyunde,
topo e tinge si yupwai e ɳembep tinge ɳaiye yukur
ka yeteke e,

topo e mungwim tinge yukur ka yisyunde,
topo e ɳoihmbwaip tinge yukur ka owor tirtatar.
Yukur ka yimbilme ɳoihmbwaip yutme ɳam
ɳaiye ma mende mi me tinge, pakai.

¹⁶ Kom ɳaiye yip pe, pa hriphrip. Nembep yip
tatame pa yeteke e ɳai e ɳai e, topo e mungwim yip
tatame pa yisyunde wusyep.

¹⁷ Nam mana yip bwore mise, somohon lenge pro-
fet wula wula, topo e lenge miye tuweinge bwore
bwore ɳaiye yarp bwore bwarne yal ɳembep tикин
Got yasande tикин ɳaiye ka yeteke e ɳai uku ɳaiye
tukwini yip yeteke e, kom yukur tinge yeteke e.
Topo e tinge yisande tикин ɳaiye ka yisyunde
wusyep e e ɳaiye tukwini yip yisande, kom yukur
tinge yisande.”

*Wusyep tehei ɳaiye wusyep tapimbilme tикин wit
esep*
(Mak 4.13-20, Luk 8.11-15)

¹⁸ Jisas ɳanange na, “Yisyunde wusyep tehei tикин
wusyep tapimbilme ɳaiye miye nangalai wit esep
nal wah.

¹⁹ Nupe ɳaiye lahende ɳasande wusyep me
lemame tикин moihla no, yukur kin sisyme
wusyep tehei bworerme pe, kin ta e wit esep
ɳaiye gah nal ɳahwakin. Miye pupwa Satan nat pe,
nongohe wusyep uku ɳaiye Got si ɳononde nangah
ɳoihmbwaip kin.

20 Wit esep ɳaiye gah nal kekep ɳaiye erngenem topo e ɳeser pe, ki ta e lahmende ɳaiye namba e wusyep uku hwihwaiye pe, kin hriphrip.

21 Kom wusyep uku yukur kin nangah tahi ɳoihmbwaip bumbe kin, topo e yukur ki tahi gwaingwai. ɳoihmbwaip kin yukur tejeime Got bongol pe, lenge wachaih titinge Kristen yanja e nihe syohe pe, ka ende yumbune kin. Ta e luku pe, nilyehe sai kin tambe.

22 Wit esep ɳaiye gah nal mwah senge pe, kin nalanatme lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yisande wusyep. Kom tinge ɳoiheryembe wula wula me ɳai e ɳai e lalme tикин kekep e e, topo e tinge ɳoiheryembe ɳaiye ka birme wuhayau wula wula. Nai e ɳai e lalme luku ki ɳapara e wusyep tикин Got pe, ɳaisep yukur tejei.

23 Kut wit esep ɳaiye gah nal kekep bwore pe, kin nalanatme lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yisande wusyep tehei uku gondoume supule. Pe ki tenjei ɳesep tatame 100 lakai, 60 lakai 30.”

Wusyep tapimbilme peperiye pupwa ɳaiye gere sai wah

24 Jisas plihe ɳana lenge wusyep tapimbilme ɳoinde na, “Lemame tикин moihla ki ta e miye ende ɳaiye kin nangalai wit esep nal wah kin.

25 Kom ɳupe ɳaiye tinge lalme yate posoh pe, wachaih tикин miye uku nat ɳup pe, kin nangalai peperiye esep pupwa nal topo e.

26 ɳup sye nal mi e pe, wit esep uku gere anah ɳaiye ka tenjei esep, kom peperiye esep uku plihe gere anah topo e.

27 Lenge miye wah yal yeteke e yai tehei tикин wah uku pe, tинге yiname na, ‘Lahmborenge, poi ңоиһмөрәнбе nange nin nangalai wit esep bwore ңilyehme nal wah nin. Deta e lai ti peperiyeх pupwa luku gere sai wah nin?’

28 Kin nungwisme wusyep tинге na, ‘Wachaih si nate ңende ңai iki.’ Lenge miye wah yisilihme kin na, ‘Nin ңасанде ya mila kwite peperiyeх pupwa lalme luku member mil ilyeh lakai?’

29 Kin nungwisme wusyep tинге na, ‘Napakai. Nam hi gwarnge ңaiye pa jite peperiyeх pupwa yenge yil pe, se pa jite wit sye topo e.

30 Pa yusme peperiyeх pupwa luku ka gere unuh topo e wit el tutume ңaiye ka sasarme no, ya talame ңai. Nup tикин ңaiye talame ңai pe, ma mini lenge miye ңaiye yende wah uku na, “Pa jite peperiyeх pupwa yer pe, pa yupwai e du du ңaiye pa yesekeh yil nih. Kut pa talame wit lalme pe, pa yember lalme yil yoto yokoh ңai ңam.” ’ ”

*Wusyep tapimbilme kapeñih mastet topo e
wusyep tapimbilme tikin yis*

(Mak 4.30-32, Luk 13.18-21)

31 Jisas plihe ңана lenge wusyep tapimbilme ңоинде na, “Lemame tикин moihla pe, ki ta e le e. Miye ende namba e kapeñih mastet pe, kin nangalai nato wah kin.

32 Kapeñih ңесеп tикин mastet pe, ki malaих supule. Yukur ki ңembere. Kom ңуpe ңaiye ki gere anah pe, ki ңembere sekete nengelyembe lenge kapeñih lalme nato wah mele e. Ki nah ta e lou pe, lenge ңinjet yate juhur e hwap tинге sai lombo kin.”

33 Jisas plihe ɳana lenge wusyep tapimbilme ɳoinde na, “Lemame tикиn moihla pe, ki ta e le e. Tuwei ende wamba e yis pe, ti wimbilme topo e kakah ɳuhruwet wula wula. Ki ɳanar sikirp gwaingwaiye pe, kakah uku tenenem anah embere.”

Jisas ɳanange wusyep tapimbilme ɳilyehme

34 Wusyep ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange nal lenge miye tuweinge pe, kin ɳanange wusyep tapimbilme lalme. Kin ɳanange wusyep tase ɳilyehme.

35 Kin ɳende ɳai uku gande wusyep ende ɳaiye somohon profet ɳanange nalaŋatme na, Nupe ɳaiye ma mininge wusyep milme yip pe, ma mininge wusyep tapimbilme ɳilyehme. Nam ma mini yip gondoume wusyep me ɳai e ɳaiye somohonme sai tase dindi ɳupe ɳaiye kekep ɳendeheiyeh nate sai nate tatame tukwini.

Wusyep tehei ɳaiye wusyep tapimbilme tикиn peperiye pupwa

36 Mi e pe, Jisas nasme lenge miye tuweinge pe, kin nato yokoh mele e. Pe lenge jetalah kitikin yatme kin pe, tinge yiname na, “Ini poi wusyep tehei ɳaiye wusyep tapimbilme peperiye pupwa ɳaiye gere sai nato wah pe, ki ta e lai.”

37 Kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Lahmende ɳaiye ɳenete wit esep bwore pe, kin Talah tикиn Miye .

38 Wah uku pe, ki nalaŋatme natme kekep lalme le e. Topo e wit esep bwore luku pe, ki nalaŋatme nal lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp ya yoto

lemame tикин moihla . O peperiyeх pupwa luku pe, ki nalaŋatme nal lenge miye tuweinge tикин Satan.

³⁹ Wachaih uku ɳaiye nate nangalai peperiyeх esep pupwa luku pe, kin nalaŋatme nal Satan. ɳup tикин ɳaiye ɳai ka sasarme no, ka talame pe, ki nalaŋatme nal ɳup yuwo tикин kekep e e. O lenge miye wah pe, ki nalaŋatme lenge walip hla .

⁴⁰ Lenge miye ɳaiye jarase peperiyeх pupwa du du uku yate yisye yal ɳilyeh no, tinge yesekeh pe, luku min ka ɳahilyeh tu e ɳaiye ka yende yoto ɳup yuwo tикин kekep.

⁴¹ Talah tикин Miye ka ember lenge walip hla kitикин uku ka jarase mitin lalme ɳaiye yututus lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka yende hwap, topo e lenge mitin pupwa lalme yi tus yupwaihme lemame tикин moihla .

⁴² Pe ka yiche miye tuweinge luku yil yunuh nih pe, ka yilil yikikirme ɳesep tinge.

⁴³ ɳup uku pe, lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye bwore bwarne pe, ka yaŋar e tu e ɳau yil yoto lemame tикин Yai tinge. Miye tuweinge ɳaiye mungwim sai pe, yisyunde wusyep e e.”

Wusyep tapimbilme tикин wurmbu wuhyaу ɳaiye tase nangah kekep

⁴⁴ Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Lemame tикин moihla pe, ki ta e wurmbu wuhyaу ende ɳaiye tinge si yinise yal yoto wah ende. Miye ende nal ɳiche ɳeteke e pe, kin plihe ɳupulyu e kekep nal napara e. Kin hriphrip supule pe, kin nal ɳende windau me ɳai e ɳai e kin lalme pe, kin nal ɳiche wuhyaу namba e wah uku.”

Wusyep tapimbilme salpan ɳaiye tикин mi supule

⁴⁵ Topo e Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Lemame tикин moihla pe, kin ta e le e. Miye ende kin ɳende wah ɳaiye naha nahai e salpan ɳaiye tикин mi supule.

⁴⁶ O ɳupe ɳaiye kin ɳeteke e salpan ende ɳaiye tикин bwore mi supule pe, kin nal ɳende windau me ɳai e ɳai e kin lalme namba e wuhyaw pe, kin nal ɳiche namba e salpan uku.”

Wusyep tapimbilme tикин tem ɳuyo

⁴⁷ Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Lemame tикин moihla pe, ki ta e tem ɳaiye ni ɳiche nangah loh pinip no, ni kite ɳuyo wula wula ɳaiye tinge ɳoinde tикин.

⁴⁸ ɳupe ɳaiye tem ɳuyo uku paparar pe, lenge miye jite tem uku yate yanah pinip umun tikih pe, tinge jah yarp yihyenme ɳuyo ɳaiye bwore pe, tinge yohor yah sorh, kut pupwa pe, tinge yiche yal.

⁴⁹ Ta e luku pe, min ka ɳahilyeh tu e le e el ɳaiye ɳup yuwo tикин kekep e e. Lenge walip hla min ka yil tus ɳaiye ka yihyenme yamba e lenge miye tuweinge pupwa yanga me lenge miye tuweinge bwore bwarne.

⁵⁰ Pe tinge ka yiche lenge yil juh nih embere ɳaiye tикин riri sisyu . Lenge miye tuweinge luku ka yilil yikikirme ɳesep tinge.”

⁵¹ Jisas njisilih lenge jetalah kin na, “Yip si yisande wusyep lalme luku ɳaiye ɳam manange lakai?” Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Hei, poi si masande kili.”

⁵² Ta e luku pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “Lenge jet-mam tикин wusyep erŋeme ɳaiye yarp ta e jetalah tикин lemame tикин moihla pe, tinge ta e yai tehei

tikin yukoh embere ende. Kin nato yukoh ɳaiye ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore kin ɳanar pe, kin namba e ɳai e ɳai e ɳambaran, topo e ɳai e ɳai e telei pe, kin nenge lalme tas wicher .”

Lenge miye tuweinge Nasaret Yukur ɳoiheryembe nange Jisas kin Krais

(Mak 6.1-6, Luk 4.16-30)

⁵³ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange wusyep tapimbilme luku mi e pe, kin nasme moi uku.

⁵⁴ Pe kin nal moi jeheinge kitikin. Kin nal yukoh jahilyeh tititinge pe, kin ɳana lenge wusyep Got nal lenge miye tuweinge. Tinge yisande wusyep kin pe, tinge gunguru plai supule. Tinge yisilih na, “Miye e e namba e sande teke e liki ɳanara? Topo e deta e lai ti kin tatame ɳaiye ka ende mirakel?”

⁵⁵ Poi sisyeme nange kin e e pe, talah tikin miye ɳaiye ɳende yokoh. Topo e Maria pe, ti mam kin. O Jems hindi Josep topo e Saimon hindi Judas pe, tinge to yuwon kin.

⁵⁶ O lenge mihyen kin lalme le e tukwini yarp topo e poi yi ihei. Deta e lai ti kin tatame ka ende ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku?”

⁵⁷ Tinge yanange ta e luku pe, tinge ɳoiheryembe nange kin yukur Krais. Kom Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye moiye moiye lalme pe, se ka hriphrip me profet, kut ɳaiye moi jeheinge kitikin topo e lenge wim ilyeh kin se ka jirnge kin.”

⁵⁸ Noihmbwaip tinge yukur tejeime kin, ta e luku pe, yukur kin ɳende mirakel wula narp ɳoto moi uku.

14

*Herot kin ηoiheryembe nange Jisas kin Jon tикин
Baptais ηaiye kin ηotombo wonge
(Mak 6.14-29, Luk 3.19-20, 9.7-9)*

¹ Nup uku pe, Herot kin narп miye ondoh gav-man pe, kin ηasande wusyep me ηai e ηai e ηaiye Jisas ηende.

² Pe kin ηana lenge miye wah kin na, “Jon tикин Baptais ηaiye ηam si motombo wonge, kin si plihe tahar narп. Tehei kin uku ti, kin ηende mirakel wula wula.”

³⁻⁴ Somohon Herot ηosoihme Herodias, tuwei tatai kin Filip nate nenge. Jon ηaname Herot na, “Nin namba e tuwei iki nenge pe, yukur ki bwore bwarme.” Ta e luku pe, Herot kin narpe Jon nenge mwah hro e nupwai e ηihip syep kin pe, nember kin nato mwahupwai e.

⁵ Herot ηasande ηaiye ka onombe ka ole, kom kin hi garnge lenge miye tuweinge Juta. Detale, tinge ηoiheryembe nange Jon kin profet ende.

⁶ Kom ηupe ηaiye Herot ηende ηai embere ηaiye mam wara e kin pe, lahtuwei titi Herodias wiche ηihip wukul me wahri gwah ηembep lenge mitiŋ lalme ηaiye si yate yono ηai hriphrip me Herot. Pe Herot kin hriphrip me ti ηembere supule.

⁷ Ta e luku pe, Herot nupwai e wusyep bongol topo e ti na, “Bwore mise supule nanah hla, ηaimune ηaiye na isilih ηam pe, se ma yule!”

⁸ O mam waŋa e ηoihmbwaip uku walme talah ti pe, lahtuwei uku wal waname Herot na, “Nam

masande ɳaiye tukwini na onorh ɳondoh Jon tикиn Baptais guh yokoh ende pe, na ota pule!"

⁹ Kiŋ ɳasande wusyep uku pe, ɳoihmbwaip kin ginir supule. Kom kin ɳoiheryembe nal wusyep bongol ɳaiye si kin nupwai e gah ɳembep lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yarp yotop kin. Ta e luku pe, kin ɳana lenge miye wondoh ɳaiye ka yende junde ɳasande lahtuwei ɳaiye wanange.

¹⁰ Pe kin nember miye ende nal mwahupwai e ɳaiye ka yotombo wonge Jon.

¹¹ Nondoh uku tahai angah yokoh ende pe, tinge yenge yate yaŋa e lahtuwei uku. Pe ti wenge wa waŋa e mam ti.

¹² O lenge jetalah tикин Jon yate yamba e wahri orope yenge yal yononde. Mi e pe, tinge ya yana me Jisas.

*Jisas nangange ɳai lenge miye 5,000
(Mak 6.31-44, Luk 9.10-17, Jon 6.1-13)*

¹³ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳasande wusyep me Jon pe, kin plai anah loumbil pinip pe, kin ilyeh nal luh tase ende ɳaiye mitiŋ pakai. Kom lenge miye tuweinge lalme yisande wusyep ɳaiye Jisas si nal pe, tinge yasme moi tinge ya yahai e kin.

¹⁴ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas nal sehei me pinip umun tikh pe, kin ɳeteke e lenge miye tuweinge wula sekete pe, kin ɳiche gah loumbil pinip. Kin ɳoihginirme tinge ɳembere sekete pe, kin ɳende mi me wahri epwa tinge.

¹⁵ Ki kite gah yel pe, lenge jetalah kin yate yiname na, "Luh e e pe, lenge mitiŋ yukur yarp e e, topo e ɳau si na gah ɳaiye ka ɳup. Tatame ɳaiye

na ember lenge miye tuweinge ka yiyil e yoto moi yiche wuhau yamba e ɳai?"

¹⁶ Jisas ɳana lenge jetalah na, "Deta e lai ti tinge ka yil? Yip pa yangang ɳai ka yono."

¹⁷ Lenge jetalah yungwisme wusyep kin na, "ɳai ɳaiye poi menge pe, kakah syepumbur topo e ɳuyo hoi ɳanar."

¹⁸ Jisas ɳana lenge na, "Yamba e kakah topo e ɳuyo iki yenge yutme ɳam."

¹⁹ Mi e pe, Jisas ɳana lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka juh yurp peperiye. Kin namba e kakah syepumbur topo e ɳuyo hoi uku pe, kin bep nanah moihla pe, kin ɳanange wusyep ɳirisukwarme Got. Mi e pe, kin nowor e kakah uku nangang lenge jetalah kin. Pe lenge jetalah yiyan e yangange lenge mitin lalme.

²⁰ Tinge lalme yono depe tinge tapam supule. O ɳai sye ɳaiye dur gah ɳanar pe, tinge yohor yal sorh syepumbur umbur hoi.

²¹ Lenge miye ɳaiye yono ɳai uku pe, wutu tinge ta e 5,000. Kut Yukur tinge jonose lenge tuweinge talah topo e, pakai.

*Jisas nange nanah pinip hla
(Mak 6.45-52, Jon 6.16-21)*

²² Mi e pe, Jisas ɳana lenge jetalah ɳaiye ka lalme plai yi yoto loumbil pinip pe, ka yil yerme kin yil pinip umun umbur. O kin teter ka orp ti, ka ember lenge miye tuweinge ka yil.

²³ Kin nember lenge miye tuweinge yal mi e pe, kitikin ilyeh nanah hwate ɳaiye ka ininge wusyep topo me Got. ɳupe ɳaiye ɳau si na gah pe, kitikin ilyeh narp uku.

24 O loumbil pinip si nal wohe nal pinip umun bumbe. Pe yohe tahar bongol nate ɳono ɳonombe loumbil pinip.

25 Sehei woh ɳaiye kin nala ɳundu hondonge pe, Jisas nange nanah pinip hla nat lenge jetalah.

26 Nupe ɳaiye tinge yeteke e kin nange anah pinip hla nat pe, tinge hi jarnge ɳembere pupwa. Tinge yanange na, “Liki ta e yipihinge ende!” Tinge hi jarnge pe, tinge yas pupwa supule.

27 Jisas ɳanange wusyep nalme tinge hihwaiye na, “Yurp ɳumwaiye. Ɲam ilyeh li ihei. Yukur pa hi jirnge.”

28 Pe Pita tahar nungwisme wusyep Jisas na, “Lahmborenge, ɳaiye liki nin bwore mise pe, na ini ɳam ɳaiye ma munge munuh pinip hla mutme nin.”

29 Jisas ɳaname Pita na, “Ni ot!” Ta e luku pe, Pita nasme loumbil pinip pe, kin nange nanah pinip hla nalme Jisas.

30 Kom ɳupe ɳaiye kin ɳeteke e yohe ɳaiye bongol sekete pe, kin hi garnge pe, kin nala el guh pinip mele e. Pe kin hihwai tambah ɳanange na, “Lahmborenge, ungwisme ɳam.”

31 Nilyehe sai Jisas kete syep na tas pe, kin narpe Pita. Kin ɳaname Pita na, “Noiheryembe mise nin pupwa sikirp manai e supule. Deta e lai ti ɳoihmbwaip nin hoi hoi?”

32 Tinge hindi hoime plai ya yoto loumbil pinip pe, yohe luku mi e ko.

33 Mi e pe, lenge jetalah ɳaiye yarp yoto loumbil pinip uku yirisukwarme Jisas. Tinge yanange na, “Bwore mise, nin Talah tикиn Got.”

Jisas ɳende mi me wahri epwa wula wula nato Genesaret

³⁴ Nupe ɳaiye tinge si yerŋe yal pinip umun uku mi e pe, tinge ya jere Genesaret.

³⁵ Topo e ɳupe ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge moi uku yeteke e yuworme nange liki Jisas pe, tinge yember wusyep jahe jahe moi wula wula nange lenge mitinj ka yenge lenge lahmende ɳaiye yende wahri epwa yutme kin.

³⁶ Tinge yisilihme Jisas bongol na, “Tatame ɳaiye lenge mitinj ɳaiye yende wahri epwa ka yusuwa e temhroŋ syum nin?” Ta e luku pe, lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɳaiye yende wahri epwa yende jande luku pe, wahri epwa tinge mi e ko.

15

*Wusyep erŋeme tикиn Got ki nengelyembe wusyep lenge mwan ka
(Mak 7.1-13)*

¹ Mi e pe, lenge jetmam tикиn wusyep erŋeme topo lenge Farisi sye yase Jerusalem yat pe, tinge yisilihme Jisas na,

² “Deta e lai ti lenge jetalah nin yowor e wusyep erŋeme ɳaiye lenge mwan ka somohon pwal poi? Tinge yukur tangarh syep jande yanjah lenge mwanka yer ti, ka yono ɳai.”

³ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Deta e lai ti yip tip yowor e wusyep erŋeme tикиn Got ɳaiye yende ɳai e ɳai e jande wusyep lenge mwan ka yip?

4 Got ḥanange ta e le e, ‘Na orp ḥumwaiye tuweihe lenge yai mam nin, topo e na usyunde wusyep tinge. O lahmende ḥaiye ka ininge wusyep pupwa gonosambalai yai mam kin pe, ka yonombe ka ole.’

5 Yip yanange ta e le e, ‘Miye ende ka enge wuhayau, nange ka ungwis lenge yai mam kin, kom kin bunjenge ḥoihmbwaip kin pe, kin ḥaname tinge hindi na, “Nam si malajatme wuhayau e e ḥaiye ma maŋa e Got.”’

6 Ta e luku pe, miye uku Yukur ḥoiheryembe ḥaiye ka ende mi mi lenge yai mam kin. Yip yende ta e luku pe, yip tale wusyep tikin Got, kut yip jande wusyep lenge mwan ka yip tip.

7 Yip pupwa miye hombo e supule. Profet Aisaia, kin ḥanange bwarme gande ḥaimune ḥaiye tukwini yip yende. Kin ḥanange ta e le e,

8 Lenge miye tuweinge le e pe, tinge yenge mut pakaiye

yirisukwarme naŋ ḥam,

kut ḥoihmbwaip topo e ḥoiheryembe tinge sai nal wohme ḥam supule.

9 Tinge yanange yalaŋatme wusyep erŋeme tikin miye kekep pe,

tinge yanange na, luku wusyep erŋeme tikin Got.

Ta e luku pe, tinge yirisukwarme ḥam luh pakaiye.”

*Naimune ḥaiye ka ende miye ka pupwa
(Mak 7.14-23)*

10 Mi e pe, Jisas gal lenge miye tuweinge lalme yat pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “Yusyunde pe, ɳoiheryembe bworerme!

11 Naimune ɳaiye nato mut miye pe, yukur ki ɳende miye uku pupwa nal ɳembep tикиn Got, pakai. Kut wusyep pupwa ɳaiye tas mut miye pe, luku kin ɳende miye pupwa supule.”

12 Mi e pe, lenge jetalah yatme kin pe, tinge yanange na, “Ta e nin si sisyeme ɳaiye lenge Farisi yisande wusyep nin uku pe, tinge ɳoihmbwaip pupwa me nin?”

13 Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Yai ɳam ɳaiye narp nanah moihla pe, kin ɳende wah ende. ɳai e ɳai e lalme ɳaiye kin yukur worsyep pe, kin ka kete nam orome.

14 Yip yukur pa ɳoiheryembe wula wula me lenge miye uku. Tinge ta e lenge miye ɳaiye ɳembep tinge si tangar pe, ka yasambe yaŋah me miye ɳembep tangar. Kom ɳaiye miye ɳembep tangare ende ka asambe yaŋah me miye bep tangare ende pe, se ka hindi tumbe juh ɳeheh.”

15 Kom Pita ɳaname Jisas na, “Tatame ɳaiye na ininge owor e ember wusyep tehei ɳaiye wusyep tapimbilme luku ot me poi no, ya sisyeme?”

16 Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Deta e lai? Ta e yip topo e teter jinjame lakai?

17 Ta e yip yukur sisyeme lakai? Naimune ɳaiye nato mut pe, ki na gah tapam mele e pe, tapam ki ɳihyenme nember nal hapekem.

18 Kom ɳaimune ɳaiye nase mut tas pe, ki nase ɳoihmbwaip ɳanah nat pe, luku ki ɳende miye

pupwa supule.

¹⁹ Nai e ɳai e ɳaiye nase ɳoihmbwaip miye tas ta e ɳoihmbwaip pupwa, topo e yongombe miye yule, yende niŋ pinip yar, topo e yende ɳendei, yanange wusyep molohe, topo e yanange wusyep pupwa yal lenge mitiŋ.

²⁰ Nai e ɳai e luku pe, kin ɳende miye pupwa supule nal ɳembep tикиn Got. Kom miye ɳaiye yukur tangarh syep no, ki narpe ɳai ɳono pe, luku yukur ɳende kin pupwa.”

*Tuwei Kenan, ɳoihmbwaip ti terjeime Jisas
(Mak 7.24-30)*

²¹ Jisas nasme moi uku pe, kin nal moi embere Tair topo e Saidon.

²² O tuwei ende Kenan ti warp uku pe, ti wate wilil tambah wanange na, “Lahmborenge, nin Krais, Talah tикиn Dewit, ni ɳoihginirme ɳam! Yipihinge pupwa ɳende yumbune lahtuwei ɳam supule.”

²³ Kom Jisas yukur nungwisme wusyep ti, pakai. Lenge jetalah yatme kin pe, tinge yiname na, “Tuwei iki ɳaiye wilil tambah tambah gwande poi wat iki pe, ginyenme ta wil!”

²⁴ Kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Got kin nember ɳam mat ɳaiye ma mungwis lenge miye tuweinge Israel ɳilyehme. Tinge luku ta e worsip ɳaiye si talai.”

²⁵ Kom tuwei uku wate wasar e ɳihipmbep sehei me Jisas pe, ti waname na, “Lahmborenge, ung-wisme ɳam!”

26 Jisas nungwisme wusyep ti na, “Yukur ki bwore ɳaiye ya mamba e ɳai lenge talah miche mil lenge ɳumbwat ka yono.”

27 Kom tuwei wanange na, “Lahmborenge, liki ni ɳanange bwore mise. Kom lenge ɳumbwat tinge yono ɳai temben ɳaiye yai tinge.”

28 Mi e pe, Jisas nungwisme wusyep ti na, “Lah-tuwei, ɳoihmbwaip nin ɳaiye teñeime ɳam pe, ki ɳembere supule! ɳaimune ɳaiye ni ɳasande, se ka ende gunde.” Dindi ɳup uku pe, lahtuwei ti si tahar bwore supule.

Jisas ɳende mi me wahri epwa wula wula lenge miye tuweinge

29 Jisas nasme moi uku pe, kin nanga na pinip umun tikh Galili. Kin nanah hwate pe, kin gah narp.

30 Lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere yatme kin. Tinge yenge lenge mitin ɳaiye ɳihip pupwa, topo e ɳembep tangar, topo e lupu yukule, topo e mut tingis, topo e lenge mitin ɳaiye yamba e wahri epwa sye yate yember sehei me ɳihip Jisas. Kin ɳende mi me wahri epwa tinge lalme pe, tinge tahar bwore.

31 Lenge miye tuweinge gunguru plai ɳaiye tinge yeteke e lenge mitin ɳaiye mut tinge tingis, plihe yanange wusyep. Topo e lupu yukule, plihe tahar bwore. ɳihip pupwa si bwore yange yanah, topo e ɳembep tangar plihe yingilise ɳembep jah. Ta e luku pe, tinge yahra e nan tikin Got lenge Israel.

*Jisas nangange ɳai lenge miye 4,000
(Mak 8.1-10)*

³² Jisas gal lenge jetalah kin lalme yat pe, ki ɳana lenge na, “Nam ɳoihginir lenge miye tuweinge le e. Tinge si yarp yotop ɳam yal tatame ɳup hun e e pe, tinge ɳai pakai ɳaiye ka yono le e. Nam gwarnge ɳaiye ka yenge nimbot yurp no, ma member lenge mil moi tinge ilyeh ilyeh. O ɳembep tinge se ka asalai lenge pe, se ka tumbe yinir yaŋah.”

³³ Lenge jetalah yisilihme kin na, “Ya se mamba e ɳai wula minirai ɳaiye ya mangang lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye wula sekete ta e le e? Luh e e mitiŋ pakai.”

³⁴ Jisas ɳisilih lenge na, “Kakah yukuriye ɳaiye yip yenge?” Tinge yungwisme wusyep na, “Kakah syepumbur hoi topo e ɳuyo mekerep sye .”

³⁵ Ta e luku pe, kin ɳana lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere luku ɳaiye ka juh yurp kekep.

³⁶ Kin namba e kakah syepumbur hoi topo e ɳuyo mekerep uku pe, kin ɳanange wusyep ɳirisukwarne Got. Pe kin nowor e nangange lenge jetalah kitikin. Mi e pe, lenge jetalah yiyan e yangang lenge miye tuweinge ilyeh ilyeh tongonose.

³⁷ Tinge lalme yono ɳai uku depe tinge tapam supule. O lenge jetalah jarase ɳai sinde sinde ɳaiye dur gah ɳanar pe, tinge yohor jah sorh syepumbur hoi.

³⁸ Lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye yono ɳai uku pe, wutu lenge miye 4,000, kut yuktur tinge jonose lenge tuweinge talah, pakai.

³⁹ Mi e pe, Jisas nember lenge miye tuweinge lalme luku yal moi tinge ilyeh ilyeh. O kin plai anah loumbil pinip pe, kin nal moi Magadan.

16

*Tinge yisilihme Jisas ɳaiye ka ende mirakel ende
(Mak 8.11-13, Luk 12.54-56)*

¹ Lenge Farisi topo e lenge Sadyusi yatme Jisas pe, tinge yala yondol me kin. Tinge yiname nange ka ende mirakel ende no, luku ka asamb lenge nange kin ɳende wah tикин Got.

² Kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Pakai. Naiye yungwiris pe, yip yanange na, ‘Naitem ki yaihe pe, ta e ɳau ka si ɳainde.’

³ O ɳaiye yip tahar hondo hondonge pe, yip yanange na, ‘Naitem uku yaihe topo e ki ɳosohe sai e sai e le e ta ɳisih ka guh e e.’ Yip yeteke e mwahit ɳaiye sai anah ɳaitem pe, yip yanange na, ɳisih ka guh lakai ɳau ka si. Kom yip yukur tatame ɳaiye pa sisyeme ɳaimune ɳaiye tukwini ɳende le e.

⁴ Lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tukwini dindi le e pe, tinge miye tuweinge pupwa yehe supule. Detale, ɳoihmbwaip tinge yukur tejeime Got. Yip yisilih ɳam ɳaiye ma mende mirakel ende. Liki pakai. Mirakel ɳilyeh ɳaiye pa yeteke e pe, wutu tикин Jona.” Jisas nasme tinge pe, kin nal ko.

*Wusyep tapimbilme ɳaiye yis titinge Farisi topo e
lenge Sadyusi
(Mak 8.14-21)*

⁵ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas nenge lenge jetalah kin si yerŋe ya jere yal umbur ɳaiye pinip umun pe, lenge jetalah ɳoihsipe ɳaiye ka yenge kakah me syep.

⁶ Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Yip pa ɳoihme yip tip. Yip pa ɳoihme yis lenge Farisi topo e lenge Sadyusi.”

7 Lenge jetalah yate jahilyeh tititinge pe, tinge yanange wusyep yale yat tititinge na, “Ta e kin neteke e naiye yukur poi menge kakah mat pe, kin njanange wusyep uku lakai?”

8 Jisas si sisyeme naimune naiye tinge yanange pe, kin nisilih lenge na, “Deta e lai ti yip yanange na, ‘O poi kakah pakai e e?’ Bilip yip sehei e supule.

9 Ta e teter yip yukur sisyeme bworerme, lakai? Yip nioiheryembe nupe naiye nam mowor e kakah syepumbur mangang lenge miye 5,000 naiye tinge yono? Topo e sorh yukuriye naiye yip yohor nai sinde sinde naiye dur gah sai?

10 Topo e pa plihe nioiheryembe yenge yil naiye nam mowor e kakah mangang lenge miye 4,000. Sorh yukuriye naiye yip yohor nai sinde sinde naiye dur gah njanan?

11 Tukwini le e pe, pa sisyeme tu e le e, nam yukur manange wusyep me kakah. Nam mana yip naiye pa nioihme yis lenge Farisi topo e lenge Sadyusi.”

12 Lenge jetalah yisande wusyep pe, tinge sisyeme nange kin yukur njanange wusyep me yis naiye yende jah kakah. Pakai. Kin nana lenge naiye ka nioihme wusyep lenge Farisi topo e lenge Sadyusi naiye yanange yalanatme.

*Pita njanange ntwor e ember naiye Jisas kin Krais
(Mak 8.27-30, Luk 9.18-21)*

13 Jisas nal kekep naiye moi embere Sisaria Filipai. Nup uku pe, kin nisilih lenge jetalah kin na, “Lenge miye tuweinge yanange na, Talah tикиn Miye pe, kin lahmente?”

14 Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “O sye yanange nange kin Jon tикиn Baptais. O sye yanange nange kin Elaija. O sye yanange nange kin Jeremaia, topo e sye yanange nange liki ta e profet ende.”

15 Mi e pe, kin njisilih lenge na, “O n̄aiye yip pe, yip yanange n̄am lahmende?”

16 Saimon Pita nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Nin Krais, Talah tикиn Got n̄aiye narpa nyermbe.”

17 Pe Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Saimon, talah tикиn Jon, nin na hriphrip! Miye ende n̄aiye narpa kekep e e Yukur n̄ana nin wusyep uku. Kom Yai n̄am n̄aiye narpa nanah moihla pe, kin yale wusyep uku.

18 Ta e luku pe, tukwini ma mini nin tu e le e. Nin Pita, n̄am ma mende sios n̄am mi munuh n̄eser uku (naŋ tehei Pita n̄eser). Pe bongol tикиn hel Yukur ka se ende yumbune sios uku.

19 N̄am ma yule lousikan tикиn lemame tикиn moihla milme nin. Naimune n̄aiye na upwai e guh kekep pe, Got se ka upwai e unuh moihla topo e. Topo e naimune n̄aiye na osme guh kekep pe, Got se ka osme unuh moihla topo e.”

20 Mi e pe, Jisas syep ernjeme lenge jetalah kin nange Yukur ka plihe yila yini lenge mitinj sye na, “Jisas, kin Krais ilyeh ihei.”

*Jisas n̄anange ka ole mi e pe, ka plihe tuhur
(Mak 8.31-9.1, Luk 9.22-27)*

21 Dindi n̄up n̄endehei uku pe, Jisas n̄ana lenge jetalah kin nal halhale nange kin ka el Jerusalem pe,

lenge bwore bworenge, topo e lenge pris ondoh, topo e lenge jetmam titinge wusyep erñeme ka yanja e nihe syohe embere embere pupwa. Tingé ka yonombe ka ole, kom ñup hun ka el mi e pe, ka plihe tuhur.

22 Pita ñasande wusyep uku pe, kin namba e Jisas nenge nal tikihe pe, kin ñihyele ñaname na, “Lahmborenge, pakai supule nanah moihla ! Nai ta e liki yukur ka se ende me nin!”

23 Kom kin bunjenge ñaname Pita na, “Satan, el anga me ñam! Nin nala tutme yanah ñam iki. Ñoihmbwaip ñaiye ta e liki pe, yukur natme Got, pakai. Nin gande ñoihmbwaip titinge lenge miye iki.”

24 Mi e pe, Jisas ñana lenge jetalah kin na, “Naiye miye ende ñasande nange ka gunde ñam pe, ka osme ñaimune ñaiye kin ñasande ka ende, kut ka ikirh loutungwarmbe kin pe, ka gunde ñam.

25 O lahmende ñaiye kin ñoiheryembe wahri kitikin pe, kin se ka talai. O lahmende ñaiye ka osme ka yende yumbune wahri kin me nañ ñam pe, kin se ka orp bwore nye nyermbe.

26 Ñaiye miye ende ka tutume ñai e ñai e tetehei tikin kekep e e, kom ñaiye yipihinge bwore kin talai pe, ñai e ñai e luku se ka ungwisme kin tu e la? Ka se iche yitini mune ñaiye ungwisme yipihinge bwore kin ñaiye si talai? Pakai.

27 Talah tikin Miye ka ot oto yirise embere topo e bongol tikin Yai kin pe, ka ot topo lenge walip hla kin. Ñup uku pe, ka ot ta angange yitini

elme lenge miye tuweinge lalme gunde ηaimune
ηaiye tinge ilyeh ilyeh yende yarp kekep e e.

²⁸ Nam mana yip bwore mise. Lenge mitinj sye
ηaiye tukwini jan e e pe, yukur ka yule. Teter ka
yurp pe, ka yeteke e Talah tikan Miye ηaiye ka ot
tu e kin.”

17

Jisas kin tana yirise supule (Mak 9.2-13, Luk 9.28-36)

¹ Nup syepumbur ilyeh nal mi e pe, Jisas
namba e Pita, topo e Jems hindi to kin Jon pe,
kin nenge lenge nanah hwate ende ηaiye nanah
hla . Pe tinge hun yarp.

² Nupe ηaiye ηembep tinge lalme sai pe, tinge
yetek e wahri Jisas kin bunjenge nal ηoinde tikan
supule. Bepmohro kin naajar e ta e ηau. Topo e
ηaiuwat kin dunduhur wukauwe supule.

³ Nilyehe sai pe, lenge jetalah uku yeteke e
Moses hindi Elaija yanange wusyep topo e Jisas.

⁴ Ta e luku pe, Pita ηaname Jisas na, “Lahm-
borenge, ki bwore ηaiye poi marp e e pe, ηaiye nin
ηasande pe, ma mikil balmbal hun tikir e e. ηoinde
nin, ηoinde Moses, topo e ηoinde Elaija.”

⁵ Pita teter ηanange wusyep pe, mwahit ende
ηaiye tikan yirise nate gah napara e tinge lalme. Di
ηaiye wonge ende nase mwahit uku nat ηanange
na, “Le e Talah ηoihmbwaip ηam pe, ηam mende
nihararme kin supule. Yip pa yisyunde wusyep
kin!”

17.5 Stt 22.2, Lo 18.15, Sng 2.7, Ais 42.1, Mat 3.17, 12.18, Mak 1.11,
Luk 3.22, 2Pi 1.17-18

6 Nupe naiye lenge jetalah yisande wusyep uku pe, tinge hi jarnge embere pupwa pe, tinge tambe tumbuhur bepmohro tinge ya jah kekep.

7 Kom Jisas nat sehei me tinge pe, kin nusuwa e lenge njanange na, “Yip tuhur. Yukur pa hi jirnge.”

8 Nupe naiye tinge yahra e nondon bepmohro yanah pe, yukur tinge plihe yeteke e lahende topo e, pakai. Kom Jisas njilyeh.

9 Tinge lalme yase hwate luku mwande jah pe, Jisas nindindirme lenge njanange na, “Naimune naiye tukwini yip yeteke e yanar anah hwate le e pe, yukur pa plihe yinime miye lakai tuwei ende, na pakai. Nai uku ka tise el tutume nupe naiye Talah tикин Miye ka osme neheh no, ka plihe tuhur.”

10 Ta e luku pe, lenge jetalah plihe yisilihme Jisas na, “Deta e lai ti lenge jetmam tикин wusyep ernjeme yanange nange Elaija se ka ot yer ti, Krais ka ot gunde?”

11 Kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Liki bwore mise. Elaija se ka ot yer naiye ka ende mi mi me nai e nai e lalme.

12 Kom ma mini yip tu e le e, miye ende ta e Elaija si nat pe, lenge miye tuweinge yukur sisyeme kin, pakai. Tinge yende nai e nai e tetehei jande njasande tinge, topo e tinge bep jahme kin ta e naiye miye pakaiye ende. Nahwikin njilyeh uku pe, min ka yende yumbune Talah tикин Miye .”

13 Jisas njanange wusyep uku mi e pe, lenge jetalah yamba e sisyeme na, wusyep uku kin njanange nalme Jon tикин Baptais.

*Jisas ginyenme yipihinge pupwa ɳaiye narp talah
ende
(Mak 9.14-29, Luk 9.37-42)*

14 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas nenge lenge jetalah hun uku yate jere ɳaiye mitiq lalme si jahilyeh yarp pe, miye ende natme Jisas pe, ɳasar e ɳimbep gah ɳihip kin.

15 Miye uku ɳaname na, “Lahmborenge, tatame na asambe ɳoihginir nin elme talah miye ɳam? Kin namba e wahri epwa ɳororo . Ni wula wula ɳaiye kin tambe nangah nih topo e pinip.

16 Nam si menge kin mat me lenge jetalah nin, kom tinge yukur tatame ɳaiye ka yende mi me wahri epwa kin no, ka tuhur bwore.”

17 Jisas nungwisme wusyep na, “Yip miye tuweinge pupwa pe, ɳoihmbwaip yip yukur teñeime Got. ɳup yukuriye teter sai ɳaiye ma murp motop yip? Topo e ɳup yukuriye teter sai ɳaiye ma mikirh mane motop yip? Yenge talah iki yutme ɳam!”

18 Jisas ɳihyele yipihinge pupwa luku pe, kin tas nasme talah uku pe, nilyehe sai wahri epwa kin mi e ko.

19 Mi e pe, lenge jetalah syumbe yul yatme Jisas pe, tinge yaname na, “Deta e lai ti poi yukur tatame ɳaiye ya gwinyenme yipihinge pupwa luku?”

20 Kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “ɳoihmbwaip yip ɳaiye teñeime Got pe, yukur ki ɳembere bongol. Ki pupwa malaih sikirp. Nam mana yip bwore mise, ɳaiye ɳoihmbwaip yip ka teñeime Got sikirp tu e kapanih ɳesep mastet pe, tatame ɳaiye pa yinime hwate le e na, ‘Ni tuhur osme le e si el uku!’

Pe se ka el. Ta e luku pe, ɳainde yukur ka se nihme yip ɳaiye pa yende.”

²¹*

*Jisas ɳanange wusyep ni hoi ɳaiye ka ole
(Mak 9.30-32, Luk 9.43-45)*

²² Nupe ɳaiye lenge jetalah lalme yate jahilyeh yat Galili pe, Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Ka yember Talah tикин Miye yil syep lenge miye .

²³ Lenge miye uku ka yonombe ka ole. Kom ɳup hun ka el mi e pe, ka plihe tuhur orp.” Lenge jetalah yisande wusyep uku pe, tinge ɳoihmbwaip mane supule.

Jisas ɳanya e wuhyaу takis nalme yukoh yirise

²⁴ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas nenge lenge jetalah kin yate jere Kaperneam pe, lenge miye ɳaiye yamba e wuhyaу takis tикин yukoh yirise, yate yisilihme Pita na, “O jetmam yip ɳiche wuhyaу takis nal yukoh yirise lakai?”

²⁵ Pita ɳanange na, “Hei.” Nupe ɳaiye Pita nato yukoh pe, Jisas ɳisilihme kin yer na, “Saimon, o nin ɳoiheryembe ta e la? Nupe ɳaiye lenge kin yamba e wuhyaу takis topo e wuhyaу sye pe, tinge yamba e yat lenge bamtihei tititinge, lakai lenge mitinj sye ya tas wicher ?”

²⁶ Pita nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Lenge mitinj sye ya tas wicher .” Jisas ɳaname na, “Ta e liki pe, lenge bamtihei tinge yukur ka se yiche wuhyaу takis.

* **17.21** Wusyep uku sai nato tup sye tикин Matyu: ɳaiye ni nala ginyenme yipihinge pupwa tu e luku pe, na osme ɳai, topo e na ininge wusyep isilihme Got pe, liki se na ende. **17.24** Kis 30.13, 38.26

27 Kom Yukur kin bwore naiye ya mende tinge ka ηoihmbwaip pupwa me poi. Ta e luku pe, na el pinip umun pe, na iche mwah el guh pinip. Nuyo ηendehei naiye na kete unuh pe, na amba e anjal mar nuyo uku pe, na eteke e wuhyau ηeser silwa ende ka tihī el oto. Na amba e wuhyau uku pe, na el angang lenge ende naŋ poi berei.”

18

Lahmende kin namba e naŋ embere nato lemame tikin moihla ?

(Mak 9.33-37, Luk 9.46-48)

1 Dindi ηup uku pe, lenge jetalah yate yeteke e Jisas pe, tinge yisilihme na, “Lahmende naŋ kin ηembere supule nato lemame tikin moihla ?”

2 Ta e luku pe, Jisas namba e lahmalaih ende nenge nat pe, kin nember kin gan ηembep tinge.

3 Kin ηana lenge na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise, naiye Yukur yip bunjenge ηoihmbwaip yip tale yip tip ta e lenge lahmakerep pe, Yukur tatame pa yil yoto lemame tikin moihla .

4 O Lahmende naiye narpaŋ ηumwaiye ta e lahmakerep e e pe, miye lakai tuwei uku ka yamba e naŋ embere yil yoto lemame tikin moihla .

5 Topo e naiye miye ende ka ηoiheryembe ηam no, ka ungwisme talah ende naiye ta e talah e e pe, kin nungwisme ηam.”

Hwap kin ηende yumbune ηoiheryembe mise

6 Jisas plihe ηanange na, “Naiye lahende ka ende lenge talah ende naiye ηoihmbwaip tinge si tejeime ηam ka tumbe naiye yende hwap pe, ki bwore

tikin ɳaiye somohon ka yupwai e ɳeser embere yil wonge kin pe, ka yiche yil juh loh pinip mondrom ɳaiye ka ole.

⁷ Noihginir lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yende lenge mitinj sye yende hwap no, tinge tambe. Naimune ɳaiye ta e luku se ka ot. Kom ɳoihginiirme lenge miye ɳaiye yende ɳai uku no, ki nat.

⁸ Naiye syep lakai ɳihip nin ka ende nin na tumbe e oto hwap pe, otombo iche el. Kin bwore supule ɳaiye na enge syepumbur ilyeh lakai ɳihip umbur ilyeh el oto moi yirise ɳaiye na orp bwore nye nyermbe. Kut ɳaiye syep lakai ɳihip nin ka si hoime no, ka yiche nin yil nih ɳaiye sisyu nye nyermbe pe, liki ki pupwa.

⁹ Topo e ɳaiye ɳembep nin ka ende nin na tumbe e oto hwap pe, ongo iche el. Ki bwore ɳaiye na enge ɳembep umbur ɳilyeh el oto moi yirise. Kut ɳaiye ɳembep nin hoime ka si no, ka yiche nin yil nih tikin hel pe, liki ki pupwa.”

¹⁰ “Yukur pa ɳoiheryembe nange pa bep juhme talah ende le e nange kin pupwa luh paka pakaiye. Pakai. Nam mana yip, lenge walip hla tititinge ilyeh ilyeh ɳaiye yarp yanah moihla pe, nye nyermbe walip hla tinge ya jan ɳembep tikin Yai ɳam ɳaiye narpa nanah moihla.”

*Wusyep tapimbilme tikin worsip ɳaiye talai
(Luk 15.3-7)*

¹¹ Talah tikin Miye nat ɳaiye ka ungwisme lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye si talai. ¹² Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Yip ɳoiheryembe ta e lai me miye ɳaiye ka embepteme lenge worsip 100, kom ɳaiye ɳoinde ka

talai pe, ka el la ahai e ηoinde luku, lakai pakai? Kin se ka osme lenge worsip 99 ka yono peperiye hjin, kut se ka el la ahai e ηoinde ηaiye si talai uku.

¹³ Nam mana yip, ηupe ηaiye ka eteke e ηaisep ilyeh ηaiye si talai uku pe, kin se ka hriphrip ηembere sekete engelyembe lenge worsip 99 ηaiye Yukur talai.

¹⁴ Ki ηahilyeh nalme Yai yip ηaiye narp nanah moihla pe, kin garnge supule ηaiye lenge talah ende ka talai.”

Yaηah ηaiye na ungwisme to tatai ηaiye kin ηende hwap

¹⁵ “Naiye to nin ende ka ende hwap ot me nin pe, el inime gunde hwap ηaiye kin ηende natme nin. Naimune luku na elme kin ηumwaiye pe, ka si bumbe me yip hindi hoi. Ηaiye ka isyunde wusyep nin pe, liki na se amba e to nin enge ot.

¹⁶ O ηaiye Yukur kin ηasande wusyep nin pe, na amba e miye ende, lakai hoi topo e ηaiye ka yute yurp yotop nin. Lenge miye uku ka yurp topo e pe, ka yende bongolme wusyep nin.

¹⁷ Kom ηaiye Yukur ka isyunde wusyep tinge pe, ini lenge miye tuweinge lalme ηaiye yarp yal yoto sios. O ηaiye Yukur ka isyunde wusyep lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye yarp yoto sios pe, osme kin ka el tu e haiten ende, lakai miye ηaiye ηende hwap.”

¹⁸ Jisas plihe ηanange na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise, ηaimune ηaiye pa yupwai e juh kekep e e pe, Got si ka upwai e unuh moihla . O ηai e ηai e lalme ηaiye pa yusme juh kekep e e pe, Got se ka osme unuh moihla .

19 Topo e ma plihe mini yip, ɳaiye miye hoi ka ɳoihmbwaip ilyeh me ɳaimune ɳaiye ka yisilih ɳaiye ka yamba e ɳai uku pe, Yai ɳam ɳaiye narp nanah moihla se ka angang lenge.

20 O ɳaiye lenge mitinj esep hoi lakai hun jahilyeh yoto naŋ ɳam pe, luku ɳam si mate marp bumbe tinge.”

*Yanah ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge ka ɳoihsipe hwap
ɳaiye lenge mitinj yende yatme tinge*

21 Mi e pe, Pita natme Jisas pe, kin ɳaname na, “Lahmborenge, ni yukuriye ɳaiye to ɳam ka ende hwap ot me ɳam no, ma ɳoihsipe hwap kin? Ka tutume syepumbur hoi lakai?”

22 Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Nam yukur manange nange nin na osme hwap kin uku ni syepumbur hoi. Pakai. Kom na osme hwap kin nye nyermbe.

23 Yusyunde! Lemame tикиn moihla pe, kin ta e kiŋ ende. Pe kin nat ɳaiye ka ininge wusyep guhilyeh otop lenge miye wah kin me wuyah kin ɳaiye sai me tinge.

24 Nupe ɳaiye kin de ka el oto ɳaiye eteke e tup pe, tinge yenge miye ende yatme kin. Miye uku wuyah kin tatame 10 million kina ɳaiye ka ungwisme.

25 Miye uku yukur nenge wuhau tatame ɳaiye ka ungwisme wuyah kin uku. Ta e luku pe, kiŋ ɳana lenge ɳaiye ka yende windau me miye uku nenge lenge tuweinge talah kin. Pe tinge ka yurp tu e lenge miye tuweinge wah titinge lenge miye sye. Topo e ka yende windau me ɳai e ɳai e kin

lalme no, ka se yamba e wuhayau ɳaiye ka yanja e kinj uku tuwa e wuyah kin.

26 Ta e luku pe, miye uku ɳasar e ɳimbep gah ɳihip kiŋ pe, kin ɳaname na, ‘Nin ɳoihginiŕme ɳam pe, eseperhme ɳam sikirp! Nam se ma mungwisme wuyah ɳam lalme ɳaiye ɳam si mamba e.’

27 Kiŋ ɳoihginiŕme kin pe, kin nasme miye uku nal, topo e kiŋ ɳoihsipe wuyah miye uku ɳaiye sai me kin.

28 Kom miye wah ilyeh uku tas nal pe, kin plihe nal ɳeteke e wah ilyeh kin ende. Pe somohon wah ilyeh kin uku namba e wuhayau mape 200 me kin. Miye wah syep narpe wah ilyeh kin uku bongol pe, garaŋase wonge kin ɳaname na, ‘Tukwini na pule wuhayau ɳam lalme ɳaiye ni namba e!’

29 Wah ilyeh kin ɳasande wusyep ɳaiye ta e luku pe, kin ɳasar e ɳimbep gah ɳihip kin ɳaname na, ‘Ni ɳoihginiŕme ɳam pe, te eseperhme ɳam sikirp. Nam se ma plihe yule wuhayau tei.’

30 Kom miye uku garnge pe, kin nal member wahilyeh kin uku narp mwahupwai e tatame ɳaiye ka ungwisme wuhayau lalme tikin miye uku.

31 Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye wah lalme yeteke e ɳaimune ɳaiye ta e luku pe, tinge lalme ɳoihmane pe, tinge yenge wusyep ya yiname kiŋ.

32 Ta e luku pe, kiŋ galme miye wah uku nat pe, kin ɳaname na, ‘Nin miye wah pupwa yehe supule! Nin nate ɳilil gah ɳembep ɳam pe, ɳam ɳoihginiŕme nin. Ta e luku pe, ɳam mana nin pakai ɳaiye yukur na ungwisme wuhayau ɳam lalme.

33 Nin na plihe ɳoihginiŕme wahilyeh nin tu e ɳaiye ɳam si ɳoihginiŕme nin.’

34 Ta e luku pe, ɻoihmbwaip kin nihe supule pe, kin nember miye wah uku nal mwahupwai e nal syep lenge kokorohtup sye ɻaiye ka yaŋa e nihe syohe yi tutume ɻaiye ka ungwisme wuhyau lalme tикин kin.”

35 Pe Jisas ɻanange na, “Yai ɻam ɻaiye narp nanah moihla , kin ka ende ɻahwakin ilyeh elme yip lalme ilyeh ilyeh ɻaiye yukur yip ɻoihsipe hwap lenge to yuwon yip ɻaiye yende yatme yip.”

19

*Jisas ɻanange wusyep me ɻaiye yowor e dindi
(Mak 10.1-12)*

1 Jisas ɻanange wusyep uku mi e pe, kin nasme distrik Galili pe, kin nal provins Judia nal umbur ɻaiye mih Jordan.

2 Lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere jande kin pe, kin ɻende mi me wahri epwa tinge ɻanar uku.

3 Lenge Farisi sye yatme kin pe, tinge hombo e yala yondol me kin yisilihme na, “Wusyep erjeme poi kin ɻanange nange tatame miye ende ka ginyenme tuwei kin gunde ɻasande kitikin, lakai?”

4 Kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Ta e yip yukur jonose wusyep ɻaiye sai nato Tup tикин Got? Somohon ɻendeheiye ɻaiye Got ɻende ɻai e ɻai e lalme pe, kin ɻende lenge miye tuweinge topo e. Kin ɻende miye hindi tuwei.

5 Pe Got ɻanange na, ‘Tehei kin ta e luku ti, miye ka osme lenge yai mam kin pe, ka e guhilyeh

topo e tuwei kin. Pe tinge hindi ka yila tu e wahri ilyeh.’

⁶ Ta e luku pe, tinge hindi yukur yarp ta e hoime, pakai. Tinge hindi wahri ilyeh. Naimune ɳaiye Got nupwai e pe, miye yukur ka se esembele.”

⁷ Lenge Farisi yisilihme Jisas na, “Deta e lai ti Moses pwal poi wusyep erñeme ɳaiye miye tatame ka inge tup ɳaiye owor e dindi aña e tuwei kin pe, ginyenme ta wil?”

⁸ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Nondoh yip pupwa bongol sekete pe, Moses ɳana yip ɳaiye tatame pa jinyenme lenge tuweinge. Kom ɳai ta e liki yukur somohon sai.

⁹ Nam mana yip, ɳaiye tuwei tikin miye ende yukur wende niŋ pinip yar wotop miye ende no, miye ti ginyenme paka pakaiye, na kin plihe nenge tuwei ambaran pe, miye uku si ɳende niŋ pinip yar embere.”

¹⁰ Lenge jetalah kitikin yiname na, “ɳaiye ta e liki pe, yukur ka enge tuwei.”

¹¹ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Wusyep e e yukur kin napara e lenge mitiŋ lalme. Kin nal lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye Got si nangang lenge bongol ɳaiye tinge tatame ka junde wusyep uku.

¹² Ta e luku pe, yusyunde! Miye sye ɳaiye tukwini yarp pe, yukur tinge yenge tuwei. Sye pe, wahri tinge pupwa ɳupe ɳaiye mam wara lenge ɳendeheiye. O miye sye pe, lenge miye yotombo wahri tinge pe, yukur ka yara e talah. Topo e miye sye tinge ɳoiheryembe ɳaiye ka yende wah tikin lemame tikin moihla pe, tinge yanange

pakai ɳaiye yukur ka yenge tuwei. Kom lahmende miye ɳaiye tatame ka isyunde wusyep e e pe, ka isyunde.”

*Jisas ɳanange ka yusme lenge talah ka yut me kin
(Mak 10.13-16, Luk 18.15-17)*

¹³ Lenge mitinj sye yenge lenge talah yatme Jisas ɳaiye ka ikil syep unuh tinge no, ka isilihme Got, ɳaiye ka ende mi me tinge. Kom lenge jetalah yihyele lenge miye tuweinge luku.

¹⁴ Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Yusme lenge talah ka yut me ɳam, o yukur pa yupwai e lenge. Detaile, lemame tикин Got titinge lenge mitinj ɳaiye ta e talah iki.”

¹⁵ Kin nikil syep anah lenge talah mi e pe, kin nasme luh uku pe, kin nal ko.

Lahyambe ende ɳaiye miye lowe ɳanange wusyep topo me Jisas

(Mak 10.17-31, Luk 18.18-30)

¹⁶ O miye ende kin natme Jisas. Kin ɳisilihme Jisas na, “Jetmam, ma mende ɳaimune bwore ti, ma mamba e laip bwore ɳaiye ma murp nye nyermbe?”

¹⁷ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Deta e lai ti nin ɳisilih ɳam ɳaimune ɳaiye kin bwore? Got kin ɳilyeh ɳaiye bwore. Ni ɳasande ɳaiye na amba e laip bwore ɳaiye na orp nye nyermbe pe, na gunde wusyep ernjeme lalme.”

¹⁸ Kin ɳisilihme Jisas na, “Wusyep ernjeme mune?” Jisas ɳanange na, “Yukur na ongomb lenge miye ka yule. Yukur na ende niŋ pinip yar. Yukur na ende ɳendei. Yukur na ende hombo e

ŋaiye ende wusyep kot me lenge miye tuweinge sye paka pakaiye.

¹⁹ Na syumbe orp tuweihe lenge yai mam nin pe, na usyunde wusyep tinge. Topo e na ende nihararme lenge mitiŋ tu e ŋaiye nin ŋende ni-hararme nitei.”

²⁰ O lahyambe luku nungwisme wusyep Jisas na, “Nam si gwande wusyep erŋeme lalme luku. O ŋaimune ŋaiye teter ŋam sehei e?”

²¹ Jisas ŋaname na, “Naiye nin de na bwore supule pe, el ende windau me ŋai e ŋai e nin lalme amba e wuhyau pe, na enge wuhyau uku el la angang lenge ŋaipwa ŋi. Na ende tu e luku pe, min na amba e ŋai e ŋai e bwore bwore ŋaiye sai nanah moihla . Mi e pe, na ota gunde ŋam.”

²² Nupe ŋaiye lahyambe luku ŋasande wusyep ta e luku pe, kin nal topo e ŋoihmbwaip mane supule. Detale, kin narp topo e ŋai e ŋai e wula wula sekete.

²³ Mi e pe, Jisas ŋana lenge jetalah kin na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise! Ka nihe supulme lenge miye tuweinge ŋaiye yarp topo e ŋai e ŋai e wula wula ka yil yoto lemame tikin moihla .

²⁴ Ma plihe mini yip. Yuwor kamel ŋaiye ka el oto map tikin sehau pe, ki sikirp nihe. Kom ŋaiye miye lowe ka el oto lemame tikin Got pe, ki pupwa nihe supule.” ²⁵ Nupe ŋaiye lenge jetalah yisande wusyep ta e luku pe, tinge gunguru plai supule. Tinge yisilihme Jisas na, “Naiye ka tu e liki pe, lahmende ka se amba e laip bwore ŋaiye ka orp nye nyermbe?”

26 Jisas bep nal nusukumb lenge pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “Naiye miye kekep ka yende pe, ki nihe, kom ɳaiye Got ka ende pe, ki bwore wukinge ɳumwaiye.”

27 Mi e pe, Pita ɳanange na, “Eteke e, poi si masme ɳai e ɳai e poi lalme ɳanar, kut poi mate gwande nin e e. Pe poi ya mamba e ɳaimune?”

28 Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise, ɳupe ɳaiye ɳai e ɳai e ambaran ka ote si no, Talah tикиn Miye ka amba e naŋ embere orp el unuh luh yilihe tикиn kin ɳaiye mi supule pe, yip lenge jetalah 12 nam pa yurp yunuh luh yilihe, topo e pa bepyeteme lenge bamtihei 12 titinge Israel.

29 Topo e lenge mitiŋ lalme ɳaiye ɳoiheryembe naŋ nam no, tinge yasme yokoh, to tatai, moih mihyen, yai mam, talah topo e wah yekene tinge pe, tinge ka yamba e 100 yil yunuh hla topo e. Pe tinge ka yamba e laip bwore ɳaiye ka yurp nye nyermbe.

30 Kom lenge miye tuweinge wula wula ɳaiye tukwini yal yer pe, min ka yut yuwo, kut lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye tukwini yat yuwo pe, min ka yil yer.”

20

Jisas ɳanange wusyep tapimbilme nal lenge miye wah ɳaiye yende wah yoto wah wain

1 Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Lemame tикиn moihla pe, ki ta e le e. Ninde ɳaiye hondo hondonge pe, miye tehei ɳaiye wah wain nal tas namba lenge

miye wah sye ɳaiye ka yende wah yoto wah wain kin.

² Tinge yupwai e wusyep mi e pe, lenge miye wah uku hriphrip ɳaiye tinge ilyeh ilyeh ka yamba e wuhya mape me wah ɳaiye ɳup ilyeh.* Pe kin nember lenge yal yende wah yoto wah wain kin.

³ O ɳau namba e syepumbur hoye hoye ɳaiye hondonge pe, miye uku plihe nal moi tikin windau pe, kin ɳeteke e lenge miye sye jan paka pakaiye.

⁴ Ta e luku pe, kin ɳana lenge na, ‘Yip topo e yil yende wah yoto wah wain pe, ma se yul yip yitini ɳaiye ki bwore bwarne.’

⁵ Pe tinge yal wah kin. Mi e pe, miye tehei uku plihe ɳende ɳahilyeh ɳaiye sekeime ki ɳende. Kin ɳende ta e luku ɳupe ɳaiye ɳau ɳanar moikin bumbumbe, topo e kin plihe ɳende ɳupe ɳaiye ɳau namba e hun.

⁶ Nupe ɳaiye ɳau namba e syepumbur ɳaiye yungwiris pe, kin plihe nal moi windau pe, kin ɳeteke e lenge miye sye plihe jan uku. Kin ɳisilih lenge na, ‘O ɳau yehe e yip yate jan paka pakaiye yende ɳaimune?’

⁷ Tinge yungwisme wusyep na, ‘Miye ende yukur pwal poi wah ɳaiye ya mende.’ Miye uku ɳana lenge na, ‘Bwore, yip topo e yil yende wah yoto wah wain ɳam.’

⁸ O si yungwiris mi e pe, yai tehei wah wain uku ɳaname miye embep lenge miye wah uku na, ‘Gil

* **20.2** Wuhya mape luku pe, yitini tikin miye wah ɳaiye kin ɳende wah ɳau ilyeh ilyeh, ɳaiye ka embebeteme kitikin topo e lenge tuweinge talah. **20.8** Wkp 19.13, Lo 24.15

lenge miye wah ka yut pe, angang lenge yitini. Nendehei kin pe, na angang lenge miye wah naiye yat yuwo yende wah pe, ka yamba e yitini tinge yil yer. Mi e pe, na ende tu e luku enge e tutume lenge miye wah naiye yat yer yende wah pe, tinge ka yamba e yitini tinge yut yuwo.'

⁹ Lenge miye wah naiye yate yoto yende wah naiye ntau namba e syepumbur pe, tinge yate yamba e wuhya mape tinge.

¹⁰ O njupe naiye lenge miye wah naiye si tahar hondo hondonge yat yer yende wah pe, tinge yat. Tinge njoiheryembe nange se ka yamba e wuhya sikirp nembere. Kom pakai. Tinge topo e yamba e wuhya mape ilyeh ilyeh.

¹¹ Tinge yamba e wuhya uku yeteke e pe, tinge yahra e tuhwar yotop miye tehei wah wain.

¹² Tinge yanange na, ‘Lenge miye e e pe, tinge yat yuwo supule naiye yungwiris yende wah pe, ni pwal poi wuhya tatame lalme. Kom poi e e pe, poi mat hondo hondonge pe, ntau tikan gene sekeh poi naiye poi mende wah mate tatame yungwiris.’

¹³ Miye tehei nungwisme wusyep naiye njoinde tinge na, ‘Yusyunde, nimei, njam yukur hombo e meyeh yip. Nendehei poi si mupwai e wusyep nange pa yende wah nup ilyeh pe, pa yamba e wuhya mape ilyeh.

¹⁴ Tukwini pa yamba e wuhya yip pe, pa yil moi yip. Naiye njasande njam tanam pe, ma mangange lenge miye naiye yat yuwo yende wah pe, ka yamba e yitini njahilyeh tu e yip yamba e.

¹⁵ Luku wuhya njam tanam. Kai, ta e njam yukur tatame naiye ma mowor e wuhya njam

uku miyar e gunde ɳasande ɳam lakai? Ta e yip ɳoihmbwaip pupwa ɳaiye ɳam mangange wuhayau embere me tinge?” ”

¹⁶ Pe Jisas ɳanange na, “Ta e luku pe, lahmende ɳaiye yat yer pe, ka yil yuwo, kut lahmende ɳaiye yat yuwo pe, ka yil yer.”

Ni hun ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange ka ole no, ka plihe tuhur

(Mak 10.32-34, Luk 18.31-33)

¹⁷ Jisas nala el unuh Jerusalem pe, kin namba e lenge jetalah 12 kin yal luh ende ɳaiye nal yanjah uku pe, kin syumbe ɳana lenge wusyep tase.

¹⁸ Kin ɳana lenge na, “Yusyunde! Poi mala mil munuh Jerusalem ɳaiye ka yember Talah tикиn Miye yil syep lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge jetmam tикиn wusyep erŋeme. Tinge ka yende wusyep me kin pe, ka yupwai e wusyep ɳaiye ka yonombe ka ole.

¹⁹ Pe ka yember kin yil syep lenge haiten ɳaiye ka yende wi me kin. Tinge ka yininge wusyep jonombai e kin, topo e yenge winje yupwai e yararahe kin mi e pe, ka yuluwei kin yil loutungwarmbe. Kom ɳup hun kin pe, ka plihe tuhur.”

Jems hindi Jonyala tu e miye ondoh

(Mak 10.35-45)

²⁰ Mi e pe, tuwei tикиn Sebedi wenge lenge lahmije titi hoi wate wasar e ɳimbep gwah ɳihip Jisas pe, ti da wisilihme Jisas me ɳainde.

²¹ Jisas ɳisilihme ti na, “Nin ɳasande ɳaimune?” Tuwei uku wungwisme wusyep kin na, “Tukwini na ini ɳam bwore mise nange lenge talah ɳam

hoi e e ka yurp tu e miye ondoh topo e nin yoto lemame nin. Noinde ka orp syep non, kut ηoinde ka orp syep yaŋgam.”

22 Jisas nungwisme wusyep ti na, “Yip yukur sisyeme wusyep mune ηaiye yip yanange liki. Ta e yip hindi tatame pa yono e pinip juh yukoh tики nihe syohe ηaiye ma mamba e lakai?” Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Poi hindi tatame.”

23 Jisas ηana lenge hindi na, “Mise, yip hindi se pa yono e pinip juh yukoh tики nihe syohe ηaiye ma mamba e, kom lahmende ηaiye ka orp syep non ηam topo e syep yaŋgam ηam pe, liki yukur ηainde ηam ηaiye ma malanatme. Luh uku titinge lenge miye tuweinge ηaiye Yai ηam si nalaŋatme ηende mi mi me tinge sai.”

24 Nupe ηaiye lenge jetalah syepumbur umbur yisande wusyep uku pe, tinge tuhwarme lenge miye to tataime hoi uku.

25 Kom Jisas gal lenge yat pe, kin ηana lenge na, “Noihmbwaip titinge kinj lenge haiten pe, pupwa sire sekete ηaiye tinge yende yal lenge hro mbwat tinge. Pe lenge miye embep titinge pupwa bongol sekete nange lenge hro mbwat uku ka yisyunde wusyep tinge.

26 Kut ηaimune ηaiye ta e luku pe, yukur ka ote si bumbe me yip. Kom miye ηaiye nala orp tu e ηaiye miye ondoh me yip pe, kin ka orp tu e miye wah yip.

27 Topo e lahmende ηaiye kin nala el yerme yip pe, kin ka orp tu e ηaiye miye wah pakaiye yip.

28 Ki ɳahilyeh ta e Talah tикин Miye ɳaiye nat pe, yukur kin nat ɳaiye lenge miye ka yende wah ɳaiye yungwisme kin, pakai. Kin nat ɳaiye ka ungwisme lenge miye tuweinge, topo e ka aŋa e laip kitikin ɳaiye ka osme hwap tингe lalme.”

*Jisas ɳende mi me miye ɳembep tangare hoi
(Mak 10.46-52, Luk 18.35-43)*

29 Jisas nenge lenge jetalah kin yasme Jeriko pe, lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere jande kin.

30 Lenge miye embep tangare hoi yarp yal ɳahwakin tикиh yisande ɳaiye Jisas kin nat. Kin nusungurh lenge nat nal pe, tингe hindi tambah marnge yanange na, “Lahmborenge, Talah tикин Dewit, nin ɳoihgimirme poi hindi!”

31 Lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere luku tahar bembererme tингe hindi yanange ka hindi yupwai e mut. Kom tингe hindi tambah marnge supule plihe yanange na, “Lahmborenge, ɳoihgimirme poi hindi! Nin Lahmborenge, talah tикин Dewit.”

32 Jisas na gan pe, kin gal lenge hindi pe, kin ɳisilih lenge hindi na, “Yip hindi yisande ma mende yip hindi tu e la?”

33 Tингe hindi yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Lahmborenge, ende ɳembep poi ya meteke e.”

34 Jisas ɳoihgimirme tингe hindi pe, kin ɳusuwa e ɳembep tингe pe, nilyehe sai tингe hindi plihe yeteke e ɳai e ɳai e, topo e tингe jande kin.

21

*Jisas nato Jerusalem
(Mak 11.1-11, Luk 19.28-40, Jon 12.12-16)*

¹ Jisas nenge lenge jetalah kin yate jere sehei me Jerusalem pe, tinge yal moi Betfage nal hwate Olip. Jisas nember lenge jetalah kin hoi yal yer pe,

² kin ɳana lenge na, “Pa hindi yil yoto moi uku ɳaiye poi bep mal pe, nilyehe sai pa hindi yeteke e yuwor donki ende tinge si yupwai e yal tumwange pe, ti gwan. O talah ti gwan topo e ti. Pa yesembele mwah yupwaihme tinge hindi pe, pa yenge lenge hindi yutme ɳam.

³ O ɳaiye lahende ka ininge wusyep ende tu e rop pe, pa hindi yinime kin tu e le e, ‘Lahmborenge ɳasande ɳaiye ka amba e ende wah kin mi e pe, se ka plihe ember lenge hindi ot hihwaiye.’

⁴ Nai uku kin ɳende gande wusyep ende ɳaiye somohonme profet ɳanange,

⁵ Yalanjatme wusyep e e yil lenge miye tuweinge titinge Saion.

Yetek e, kin ȳip kin nat kili!

Kin narp nanah yuwor donki ende nat

ta e miye ɳaiye syumbe narp ɳumwaiye.

Kin narp nanah donki ɳumbwahe ende pe, kin nat.”

⁶ Lenge jetalah hoi uku yal pe, tinge yende jande wusyep ɳaiye Jisas si ɳana lenge hindi nange ka yende.

⁷ Tinge yenge yuwor donki mam hindi talah yat pe, tinge yangara ɳaiyuwat sokoloh tinge hindi yal yanah donki hoi uku mi e pe, Jisas nanah narp donki umbwahe.

⁸ O lenge miye wula wula pe, tinge yungul temhroŋ sokoloh tinge pe, tinge yangara jah ɳahwikin. Kut sye yotombo lou lombo pe, tinge yember jah ɳahwikin.

⁹ Lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere ɳaiye yal yerme Jisas, topo e ɳaiye jande kin pe, tinge tambah yanange na,

“Yirisukwarme Talah tикиn Dewit!
Got kin ɳende mi mi me miye e e ɳaiye kin nat naŋ tикиn Got.

Ya mahra e naŋ tикиn Got ɳaiye nanah hla supule.”

¹⁰ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas pwar nato Jerusalem pe, lenge miye tuweinge lalme nato moi embere luku gunguru plai pe, tinge yisilih yale yat na, “Liki lah-mende?”

¹¹ Lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɳaiye yat topo e Jisas yanange na, “Le e Jisas, kin profet nase moi embere Nasaret ɳaiye nato distrik Galili nat.”

Jisas ginyen lenge miye ɳaiye yende windau yarp yoto yukoh yirise

(Mak 11.15-19, Luk 19.45-48, Jon 2.13-22)

¹² Jisas nato lem mele e ɳaiye ɳoyer me yukoh yirise pe, kin ginyen lenge miye lałme ɳaiye yende windau yarp yoto luh luku. Kin ɳuwil e hendeinge lenge miye ɳaiye bepsaime wuhyau, topo e luh lenge miye ɳaiye yarp yende windau me jesumbi-hnip.

¹³ Kin ɳana lenge na, “Yainge ki sai nato Tup tикиn Got ta e le e,

‘Yukoh ɳam e e pe, ka si yokoh tикиn ɳaiye yanange wusyep topo me Got.’

Kom yip si yende yokoh e e kin ta e luh tase titinge lenge miye endei.”

¹⁴ Jisas teter narp nato yukoh yirise pe, lenge mitiŋ ɳaiye ɳembep tinge si tangar, topo e ɳihip

pupwa yatme kin pe, kin ɳende mi me wahri epwa tinge.

¹⁵ Kom ɳupe ɳaiye lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erŋeme yeteke e mirakel ɳaiye kin ɳende, topo e yisande lenge lahmakerep ɳaiye tambah jan yoto yukoh yirise luku yanange na, “Hriphrip me Talah tикин Dewit!” Pe lenge miye bwore bworenge ɳoihmbwaip pupwa me Jisas supule.

¹⁶ Tinge yisilihme Jisas na, “Nin ɳasande wusyep uku ɳaiye tinge yanange lakai?” Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Hei, ɳam si masande. Kom ta e yip Yukur jonose wusyep uku, ‘Lenge lahmakerep yahra e naŋ nin.’”

¹⁷ Jisas nasme tinge pe, kin nal tas nasme moi embere luku pe, kin nal Betani na narp ɳup uku.

*Jisas ɳihyele lou ɳip pe, kin nule
(Mak 11.12-14,20-24)*

¹⁸ Tahar hondo hondonge pe, Jisas plihe nala e oto moi embere luku pe, kin ɳasande nimbot.

¹⁹ Kin bep nal ɳeteke e lou ɳip* ende ɳaiye sai nal ɳahwikin tикин pe, kin nal sehei me. Kom kin Yukur ɳeteke e lousep ende teŋei, lou tup ilyehme. Ta e luku pe, kin ɳaname lou uku na, “Yukur na plihe teŋei esep, pakai supule!” Pe lou ɳip uku hrow gah hihwaiye.

²⁰ Nupe ɳaiye lenge jetalah tикин yeteke e ɳai uku pe, tinge gunguru plai supule. Tinge yanange na, “Deta e lai ti lou ɳip uku hrow gah hihwaiye pe, ki telei?”

21.16 Sng 8.2 * **21.19** Matyu nainge lou fik, kom poi mainge lou ɳip.

21 Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise. Naiye ɣoihmbwaip yip ka teñeime Got bongol supule, topo e ɣaiye yukur ki ɣowor hoi hoi pe, yip tatame ɣaiye pa yende ɣahwikin ilyeh tu e ɣaiye ɣam mende malme lou ɣip uku. Yip tatame ɣaiye pa yende wah embere yengelyembe wah ɣaiye ɣam mende. Yip tatame ɣaiye pa yinime hwate luku na, ‘Ni tuhur pe, papalai el guh loh pinip.’ Pe hwate luku se ka tuhur gunde wusyep ɣaiye yip yanange.

22 Naiye ɣoihmbwaip yip ka teñei bongol supule pe, yip tatame se pa yamba e ɣaimune ɣaiye yip yanange wusyep yisilihme Got.”

*Tinge yisilihme Jisas ɣaiye lahmende nalañatme kin ɣaiye ka ende wah uku
(Mak 11.27-33, Luk 20.1-8)*

23 Jisas si nate ɣoto yukoh yirise pe, kin ɣanange nasambe wusyep nal lenge miye tuweinge. O lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge bwore bworenge yatme kin pe, tinge yisilihme na, “Nin namba e wutu topo e bongol iki ɣana rai ti, nin ɣende wah ta e liki? Topo e lahmende nalañatme nin ɣaiye na ende wah iki?”

24 Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Nam topo e ma plihe misilih yip ɣisilih ende. Naiye pa yungwisme ɣisilih ɣam pe, ɣam topo e se ma plihe mini yip lahmende ɣaiye pwale wutu topo e bongol e e ɣaiye ɣam mende wah e e.

25 Nupe ɣaiye Jon gihye e pinip lenge miye tuweinge pe, kin namba e bongol uku ɣana rai? Bongol uku kin nase moihla nat, lakai bongol

titinge lenge miye ilyehme?” Pe tinge yanange wusyep yale yat titinge na, “Naiye ya mininge nange kin nase moihla nat pe, se ka ini poi na, ‘Pe deta e lai ti ɿoihmbwaip yip yukur teñeime wusyep Jon?’

²⁶ Kom ɿaiye ya mininge nange kin natme miye ilyehme pe, poi ya metehme lenge miye tuweinge lalme liki. Detale, tinge lalme yanange nange Jon kin profet ende.”

²⁷ Ta e luku pe, tinge yungwisme wusyep Jisas na, “Poi yukur sisyeme.” Mi e pe, kin plihe ɿana lenge na, “Nam topo e yukur ma se plihe mini yip, lahmende pwale wutu topo e bongol ɿaiye ɿam mende wah e e.”

Wusyep tapimbilme ɿaiye lahmiye hoi tikin yai ende

²⁸ Jisas plihe ɿana lenge na, “Yip ɿoiheryembe wusyep e ɿaiye ma mininge! Yai nenge lenge lahmiye kin hoi tinge yarp. Yai nalme talah ondohe pe, kin ɿaname na, ‘Talah, tukwini na el ende wah gin oto wah wain!’

²⁹ Talah nungwisme wusyep nalme yai na, ‘Nam gwarnge ɿaiye ma mil.’ Kom kin narp nal mi e pe, kin plihe bunjenge ɿoihmbwaip kin pe, kin nal.

³⁰ Mi e pe, yai plihe nalme to pe, plihe ɿaname wusyep ilyeh ɿaiye kin si ɿaname tatai. To ɿenerme wusyep yai na, ‘Hei, yai’, kom yukur kin nal.

³¹ Lahmende tinge hindi miye to tataime luku ɿende gande wusyep ɿaiye yai ɿanange?” Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Talah ondohe ɿende gande.” Ta e luku pe, Jisas ɿana lenge na, “Nam mana yip. Lenge miye ɿaiye yamba e wuhyawu

takis, topo e lenge tuweinge ɳaiye jan yanjah yotop lenge miye yende pe, tinge yal yerme yip ya yoto lemame tикиn Got.

³² Detale, Jon kin natme yip pe, ki yasamb yip yanjah ɳaiye pa yende ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwarome, kom ɳoihmbwaip yip Yukur teñeime wusyep kin. O lenge miye ɳaiye yamba e wuhyaу takis, topo e lenge tuweinge ɳaiye jan yanjah ɳaiye yotop lenge miye yende pe, tinge jande wusyep kin. Yip si yeteke e ɳai e ɳai e luku, kom Yukur yip bunjenge ɳoihmbwaip yip jande wusyep kin.”

Wusyep tapimbilme lenge miye pupwa ɳaiye bepteme wah wain

(Mak 12.1-12, Luk 20.9-19)

³³ Jisas plihe ɳana lenge na, “Yusyunde wusyep tapimbilme ɳoinde. Miye ende kin ɳende wah wain ende pe, kin yai tehei wah uku. Kin ɳere lem ɳoyer me. Nato wah mele e luku pe, kin ɳiche ɳeheh ende ɳaiye ka jin yisyer e wain esep. Topo e kin ɳende yukoh hla ende nanah hla ɳaiye lenge miye ka yurp yil yunuh uku no, ka bepsime wah wain uku. Mi e pe, kin nasme wah uku nalme lenge miye sye ɳaiye ka yende wah no, ka talame wain esep sye yoto wah uku yenge tinge. O kin nala el kantri ende ɳaiye sai wohe. ³⁴ ɳup kin sehei ɳaiye wain esep ka sasarme pe, kin nember lenge miye wah yal wah wain kin ɳaiye ka talame wain esep sye yenge yilme kin.

³⁵ Lenge miye ɳaiye yembepteme wah wain kin uku syep yarpe lenge miye wah kin pe, ɳoinde

tinge yonombe, o ɳoinde pe, tinge yonombe kin nule, kut ɳoinde pe, tinge yiche ɳeser yonombe.

³⁶ O miye uku plihe nember lenge miye wah sikirp wula nengelyembe ɳendeheiyyeh ɳaiye kin nember lenge yal. Lenge miye ɳaiye bepteme wah wain uku yende ɳahwakin ilyeh uku plihe yal lenge miye wah uku.

³⁷ Yuwo kin pe, yai tehei wah uku nember talah kitikin nalme tinge. Kin ɳoiheryembe na, ‘Se ka yusyunde wusyep talah ɳam.’

³⁸ Kom ɳupe ɳaiye lenge miye ɳaiye bepteme wah wain uku yeteke e talah uku pe, tinge yanange wusyep yale yatme titinge na, ‘Miye iki ka amba e ɳai e ɳai e yai kin. Yut ya monombe ka ole no, ya mamba e ɳai e ɳai e lalme le e!’

³⁹ Tinge syep yarpe kin yiche yate tas wah wornge pe, tinge yonombe kin nule.

⁴⁰ Nupe ɳaiye yai tehei wah wain uku ka ot pe, ka ende ɳaimun me lenge miye ɳaiye bepteme wah wain kin?’

⁴¹ Tinge yungwisme wusyep Jisas na, “Kin ka ongomb lenge miye pupwa luku ende yumbun lenge pupwa supule. Pe ka plihe angange wah wain uku el lenge miye sye ɳaiye ka bepteme. Topo e ɳup kin ɳaiye wain esep ka sasarme pe, ka se yaŋa e wain esep sye yilme miye tehei wah.”

⁴² Jisas plihe ɳisilih lenge na, “Yip jonose wusyep sikirp ɳaiye sai nato Tup tikan Got lakai? Wusyep uku kin ɳanange ta e le e, Tumwange luku lenge miye ɳaiye juhur e yokoh tinge yanange pupwa yehe pe, tinge yuhyul yal ɳanar.

Kom tukwini pe, kin si tahar ta e tumwange miye ɳaiye ka orpe yukoh ende bongolme.

Lahmborenge kitikin ɳende ɳai uku ki sai.

Poi meteke e pe, ki bwore supule.[†]

43 Ta e luku pe, ɳam mana yip, Got se ka ongohe lemame kin anga me yip Juta pe, se ka angange el lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tatame ka yende wah no, ɳaisep ka tejei.

44 O miye ɳaiye ka tumbe el unuh tumwange miye uku pe, kin se ka mirkit supule. Topo e ɳaiye tumwange miye uku ka gunge el guh esyer e miye ende pe, tumwange luku se ka ende yumbune miye uku supule.”[‡]

45 Lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge Farisi yisande wusyep tapimbilme ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange pe, tinge sisyeme nange wusyep uku Jisas ɳanange nalme tinge.

46 Ta e luku pe, tinge yisande ɳaiye ka syep yurpe kin. Kom tinge hi jarnge lenge mitinj wondoh embere ɳaiye jan uku. Detale, lenge miye tuweinge luku yanange Jisas kin profet ende.

22

*Wusyep tapimbilme ɳai embere dindi
(Luk 14.16-24)*

1 Jisas plihe ɳanange wusyep tapimbilme nal lenge miye embep titinge Juta. Ki ɳanange na,

[†] **21.42** Tup Wenersep 118.22-23 Krais kin tumwange miye e e. Lenge miye embep titinge Juta jarnge tumwange miye uku, kom Got kin hriphrip me kin. [‡] **21.44** Wusyep uku yukur sai nato tup sye tikan Matyu.

² “Lemame tикин moihla pe, ki ta e le e. Nup ende pe, miye ende ɳaiye narp ta e kin ɳende mi mi ɳai embere ɳaiye talah miye kin ka dindi .

³ Kin nember lenge miye wah kin ɳaiye ka yi yini lenge miye ɳaiye kin nalaŋatme nange ka yut ɳai embere ɳaiye dindi uku. Kom tinge jarngé ɳaiye ka yut.

⁴ Kin plihe nember lenge miye wah sye yal pe, kin ɳana lenge ta e le e, ‘Pa yil lenge miye ɳaiye ɳam si mana lenge pe, pa yini lenge tu e le e, “ɳam si mende mi mi ɳai ɳam. Lenge yuwor kau tuhwim, topo e yuwor sye embere embere tanam poi si mongombe mende mi mi ɳai sai. Yip yut pa yono ɳai embere ɳaiye dindi .” ’

⁵ Lenge miye wah yal yanange wusyep uku yal lenge miye uku, kom yukur tinge yisande wusyep pe, tinge tahar tangalai yal e yal e. Njoinde tahar nal wah, kut ɳoinde tahar nal ɳende wah wuhayu kin.

⁶ O sye tahar yarpe lenge miye wah tикин kin uku pe, tinge yongomb lenge pupwa yehe supule de pe, tinge yule.

⁷ Noihmbwaip kin tикин nihe supule pe, kin tahar nember lenge miye wondoh kin tahar yal yongomb lenge miye pupwa luku ɳaiye yongombe lenge miye wah kin. Tinge yongomb lenge miye uku lalme yende yumbun lenge pupwa supule. Topo e tinge yesekeh moi tinge.

⁸ Mi e pe, kin ɳana lenge miye wah kin na, ‘Nai bwore bwore ɳaiye poi si mende le e ɳanar, kom lenge miye ɳaiye ɳam misilih lenge ɳaiye ka yut ɳai embere ɳaiye dindi e e pe, tinge yukur miye bwore.

9 Ta e luku pe, pa yil ɻahwakin mut lalme ɻaiye ɻahwakin embere no, pa yeteke e lenge miye tuweinge lalme pe, pa yini lenge ka yut ɻai embere tикин dindi !’

10 Ta e luku pe, lenge miye wah ya tas ɻahwakin lalme pe, tинге jarase lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɻaiye tинге yeteke e. Tинге jarase lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye bwore topo e pupwa. Tинге yate yarp yoto yokoh dindi ɻaiye ka yono ɻai pe, yokoh tикин paparar.

11 Kom ɻupe ɻaiye kiŋ nato nala eteke e lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɻaiye si yal yoto yarp pe, kin ɻeteke e miye ende yukur gah temhronj tикин dindi .

12 Pe kiŋ ɻisilihme na, ‘Nimei, deta e lai ti yukur nin gah temhronj topo e hapwore bworerme ɻaiye na ote orp e e?’ Kom miye uku yukur nungwisme wusyep ende.

13 Ta e luku pe, kiŋ ɻana lenge miye wah uku na, ‘Yip yupwai e ɻihip syep kin pe, yiche kin yil tus luh ɻaiye yepelmbe. Luh uku pe, tинге ka yilil topo e ka yikikirme ɻesep tинге.’”

14 Jisas ɻana lenge na, “Got kin gal lenge miye tuweinge wula wula, kom se ka amba e ilyeh ilyeh.”

Tинге yisilih ɻaiye tatame ka yanya e wuhyau takis yilme Sisa, lakai pakai

(Mak 12.13-17, Luk 20.20-26)

15 Lenge Farisi ya jahilyeh yupwai e wusyep ɻaiye ka yila hombo e yiche kukwai me Jisas no,

ka ininge wusyep sye pe, ka plihe bunjenge yende wusyep me kin.

16 Pe tinge yember lenge jetalah titinge sye topo e lenge miye tungwisme sye tикин Herot yalme Jisas pe, tinge yiname na, “Jetmam, poi sisyeme nange nin miye ɳaiye ɳanange wusyep mise. Topo e wusyep mise ilyeh uku pe, ni nasambe yaŋah lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye ka junde ɳoihmbwaip bwore bwore tикин Got. Nin yukur ɳeteke e lenge miye garnge. Topo e nin yukur gonose lahmende ɳaiye kin namba e naŋ embere, lakai kin miye pakaiye. Nin ɳanange wusyep ilyeh nalme tinge lalme.

17 Ta e luku pe, tukwini na ini poi na, ɳoihmbwaip nin ta e la? Wusyep erŋeme poi ɳanange nange tatame ya maŋa e wuhayau takis milme Sisa,* lakai pakai?”

18 Kom Jisas si sisyeme ɳoihmbwaip pupwa tinge ɳaiye sai tase. Pe kin ɳana lenge na, “Yip lenge miye molohe, yip yal hombo e yisar e wih minjau!

19 Pasam ɳam wuhayau ende ɳaiye yip yiche takis ma meteke e.” Pe tinge yamba e wuhayau ende tикин Rom yenge yatme kin. **20** Ta e luku pe, Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Yipihinge le e topo e naŋ e e ɳaiye sai tикин lahmende?”

21 Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Tикин Sisa.” Kin ɳana lenge na, “Bwore, yaŋa e wuhayau takis yilme Sisa. Kut ɳaimune ɳaiye tикин Got pe, yaŋa e yilme Got.”

22 Nupe ɳaiye tinge yisande wusyep uku pe, tinge gunguru plai supule. Pe tinge yasme kin pe, tinge

* **22.17** Sisa kin miye ondoh titinge Rom.

yal.

*Lenge Sadyusi yisilihme Jisas me lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yule no, tinge plihe tahar
(Mak 12.18-27, Luk 20.27-40)*

²³ Nau ilyeh uku pe, lenge Sadyusi sye plihe yate yeteke e Jisas. Tinge luku pe, tinge yanange nange lenge mitin ɳaiye si yule, yukur ka se plihe tuhur. Pe tinge yisilihme Jisas na,

²⁴ “Jetmam, Moses ɳanange na, ‘Naiye miye ende kin nenge tuwei, kom tinge hindi yukur yara e talah ende no, miye uku nule pe, tatai lakai to miye uku ka plihe amba e tuwei uku e enge no, lahmiye ondohe ɳaiye ka hindi yara e pe, ka plihe guh ɳegeh miye uku ɳaiye si nule.’

²⁵ O somohon lenge miye to tataime syepumbur hoi, tinge yarp bumbe poi. Miye tatai ɳaiye ɳondoh me tinge lalme nenge tuwei, kom tuwei uku yukur wara e talah ende pe, miye uku nule. Ta e luku pe, to kin ɳaiye nikil teket me kin, namba e tuwei uku nate nenge.

²⁶ Nahwikin ilyeh plihe ɳende me to kin ɳaiye gande kin pe, tinge syepumbur plihe yule topo e.

²⁷ Yowo kin pe, tuwei uku wule.

²⁸ O ɳupe ɳaiye lenge miye ɳaiye si yule ka plihe tuhur yurp pe, tuwei uku ta wurp topo e lahmende ɳaiye tinge miye to tataime syepumbur hoi uku? Detale, tinge lalme luku si yahra e yenge ti.”

²⁹ Kom Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Yip yanange wusyep ɳoinde tikan ɳaiye sikirp tung-

warmbe. Detale, yip yukur sisyeme wusyep ɳaiye sai nato Tup tикиn Got topo e bongol kin.

³⁰ Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye si yule no, ka tuhur pe, yukur ka plihe dindi . Ka yurp tu e lenge walip hla tикиn moiha .

³¹ Nam de ma yisam yip ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge si yule no, ka plihe tuhur. Yip jonose wusyep tикиn Got, lakai pakai?

³² Kin ɳanange na, ‘Nam Got tикиn Abraham, topo e tикиn Aisak, topo e tикиn Jekop.’ Ta e luku pe, poi sisyeme nange Got yukur Got lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye si yule, pakai. Kin Got lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp laip.”

³³ Lenge miye tuweinge wondoh embere yisande wusyep kin ɳaiye ɳanange luku pe, tinge gunguru plai supule.

*Wusyep erjeme ɳendehei tикиn Got
(Mak 12.28-31, Luk 10.25-28)*

³⁴ Nupe ɳaiye lenge Farisi yisande nange wusyep Jisas si ningis lenge Sadyusi pe, tinge lalme yate jahilyeh.

³⁵ O jetmam ende tикиn wusyep erjeme gan ɳotop tinge. Kin de ka hombo e iche kukwaime Jisas isilihme ɳisilih ende.

³⁶ Kin ɳisilihme Jisas na, “Jetmam, wusyep erjeme mune kin ɳembere tahar e wusyep erjeme lalme?”

³⁷ Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Yip pa yende nihararme Got, kin Lahmborenge yip. Topo e yip pa yende nihararme kin yil yoto ɳoihmbwaip mele e yip lalme, topo e yipihinge

bwore yip lalme, topo e ɳoiheryembe mise yip lalme.

³⁸ Wusyep ernjeme le e pe, kin ɳembere supule, topo e kin nat yerme wusyep ernjeme lalme.

³⁹ O wusyep ernjeme ɳaiye hoi kin pe, ki sehei nala ɳahilyeh tu e luku. Ki ta e le e: Na ende nihararme lenge mitiŋ tu e ɳaiye ni ɳende nihararme nitei.

⁴⁰ Wusyep ernjeme hoi e e pe, tinge hindi tehei ɳaiye wusyep tikin wusyep ernjeme lalme, topo e wusyep hra embep titinge lenge profet.”

Jisas ɳisilih lenge Farisi me miye ɳaiye Got nalajatme

(Mak 12.35-37, Luk 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Nupe ɳaiye lenge Farisi teter jahilyeh yarp pe, Jisas ɳisilih lenge na,

⁴² “Yip ɳoiheryembe ta e laime Miye alanjatme Krais? Kin talah lahmende?” Tinge yanange na, “Krais, kin talah tikin Dewit.”

⁴³ Jisas ɳisilih lenge na, “Deta e lai ti Yohe Yirise naŋa e ɳoihmbwaip nalme Dewit pe, Dewit galme miye uku ‘Lahmborenge’? Dewit kin ɳanange na,

⁴⁴ Lahmborenge kin ɳaname Lahmborenge ɳam ta e le e,

‘Nin na orp syep non ɳam el tutume ɳaiye ma member lenge wachaih nin ka yurp tuwihme nin.’[†]

⁴⁵ O ɳaiye Dewit ka gilme miye uku Lahmborenge kin pe, deta e lai ɳaiye miye uku kin talah tikin Dewit?”

22.39 Wkp 19.18

22.40 Luk 10.25-28

22.44 Sng 110.1

[†] **22.44** Got ɳanange wusyep uku nal me Krais. Luh uku ɳaiye nal syep non pe, Krais ka amba e naŋ embere.

46 Pe ɳende tinge luku yukur tatame ɳaiye ka se ungwisme wusyep Jisas ɳaiye ɳanange luku. Dindi ɳup uku ɳaiye nenge nal pe, tinge hi jarnge ɳaiye ka yisilihme Jisas ɳisilih sye.

23

Lenge Farisi topo e lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erjeme yende ɳai e ɳai e pupwa

(Mak 12.38-39, Luk 11.43,46, 20.45-46)

1 Mi e pe, Jisas ɳanange wusyep nalme lenge miye tuweinge lalme topo e lenge jetalah kin.

2 “Lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erjeme topo lenge Farisi yanange yasamb yip wusyep erjeme ta e ɳaiye Moses ɳende.

3 Ta e luku pe, wusyep lalme ɳaiye ka yini yip pe, pa yusyunde, topo e pa junde. Kut Yukur pa yende ɳai e ɳai e junde ɳaimune ɳaiye tinge yende. Detale, Yukur tinge yende ɳaimune jande wusyep ɳaiye tinge yanange.

4 Ki ta e ɳaiye tinge yupwai e ɳainde du embere ɳaiye tикин mane sekete yikil ya yanah melem lenge miye pe, tinge yahai e nihe ɳaiye ka yikirh. Kom tinge Yukur ɳoiheryembe nange ka se yan-gange lenge syep ɳaiye yikirh mane luku.

5 Tinge tangarhme galat embere ɳaiye ka yininge wusyep topo me Got. Topo e tinge yupwai e mwah sokoloh yal temhron sokoloh syum tinge.* Tinge yende ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku nange lenge miye tuweinge ka yeteke lenge.
6 Nup tикин ɳaiye tinge yende ɳai embere pe, tinge

23.5 Nam 15.38, Lo 6.8, Mat 6.1 * **23.5** Tinge yende ɳai luku yisambe tititinge yal lenge mitij nange tinge yahra e naŋ tикин Got.

yisande tикин ɳaiye ka yurp luh ɳendehei. Topo e tinge de ka yurp luh ɳendehei ɳaiye tate nato yokoh lotu.

⁷ Tinge yisande ɳaiye lenge mitinj ka yalanjas yember lenge, topo e yangang lenge ɳau bwore yanar moi jahilyeh. Topo e tinge yisande ɳaiye lenge mitinj uku ka jil lenge nange jetmam.

⁸ Kom yip lenge miye tuweinge ɳam pe, yip lalme to tataiye. Ta e luku pe, yukur ka jil yip nange jetmam. Kut miye esep ilyeh kin jetmam yip.

⁹ Topo e yukur pa jilme lahende ɳaiye narp kekep e e nange Yai. Detale, Yai ilyeh kin narp nanah moihla.

¹⁰ Topo e yukur pa jil yip nange miye ondoh. Detale, miye esep ilyeh ɳaiye kin miye ondoh yip pe, Krais.

¹¹ Lahmende ɳaiye kin da orp miye ondoh yip pe, kin ka orp tu e ɳaiye miye wah yip topo e.

¹² Lahmende ɳaiye kin ɳahra e naŋ kitikin pe, naŋ kin min ka guh. Kut lahmende ɳaiye kin tale naŋ kitikin pe, kin min ka amba e naŋ embere.”

Jisas ɳana lenge jetmam topo Farisi ɳaiye tinge yowor e mut hoi

(Mak 12.40, Luk 11.39-52, 20.47)

¹³ “Yip lenge jetmam tикин wusyep ernjeme topo yip lenge Farisi, yip ɳoihme! Yip yowor e mut hoi! Yip jase kohmap ɳaiye yal yoto lemame tикин moihla jah ɳembep lenge miye tuweinge. Kom yiptip yukur yal yoto, topo e ɳupe ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge yala yil yoto pe, yip tatme ɳahwakin tinge.

14 (Yip lenge jetmam tикин wusyep ernjeme topo e yip lenge Farisi pe, yip ɳoihme! Yip hombo e yeh lenge tuweinge ɳope pe, yip yamba e yukoh tinge, topo e yip hombo e yanange wusyep topo e Got sokolohe yapara e hwap yip ɳaiye yende. Pe nihe syohe yip ɳaiye minde pa yamba e pe, ki pupwa ɳembere nihe sekete.)†

15 Yip lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erjeme, topo yip lenge Farisi pe, yip ɳoihme! Yip miye pupwa ɳaiye yowor e mut hoi. Yip yal e yal e yal loh pinip topo e kekep lalme ɳaiye yende miye esep ilyeh ka orp tu e jetalah yip. Nupe ɳaiye kin si narp ta e jetalah yip mi e pe, kin nengelyembe yip ta e miye ɳaiye ɳende pupwa pe, ka el hel.

16 Yip lenge miye ɳaiye ɳembep tangare yala yasambe yaŋah lenge miye pe, yip ɳoihme! Yip yanange yasambe lenge wusyep na, ‘ɳaiye miye ende ka ininge na, mise supule nanah hla ɳaiye yukoh yirise. Pe liki ki pakai. Kom ɳaiye miye ende ka ininge na, ɳeser gol ɳanar nato yukoh yirise, mise supule nanah hla. Pe luku se ka ende gunde wusyep ɳaiye ki ɳanange.’

17 Yip pupwa kwote, topo e ɳembep yip si tangar! O ɳaimune kin nat yer, gol lakai yukoh yirise? Yip sisyeme na, gol ɳaiye ki ɳanar tas wicher pe, yukur ki ɳembere nal ɳembep tикин Got. Kom gol ɳaiye ɳanar nato yukoh yirise pe, luku ki gol bwore tикин Got.

18 Yip plihe yanange wusyep yasamb lenge na, ‘ɳaiye miye ende ka ininge wusyep bongol gil nan ɳeser hendeinge na, ininge mise supule nanah

† **23.14** Wusyep uku yukur sai nato tup sye tикин Matyu.

hla . Pe liki ka pakai. Kom ɻaiye miye ende ka ininge wusyep bongol gil naŋ ofa ɻaiye tikir nanah ɻeser hendeinge pe, kin ka ende gunde wusyep ɻaiye kin ɻanange.'

19 Nembep yip ta e si tangar e e. Naimune ki ɻembere topo e ɻendehei nal ɻembep tикиn Got? Ofa ɻilyehme pe, ki luh pakaiye, kut ɻaiye na ikil e unuh ɻeser hendeinge pe, ki bwore nal ɻembep tикиn Got.

20 Ta e luku pe, ɻupe ɻaiye miye ende kin ɻanange wusyep bongol gal naŋ ɻeser hendeinge nange mise pe, luku kin ɻende bongolme wusyep kin ɻaiye kin gal naŋ ɻeser hendeinge, topo e ɻai e ɻai e lalme ɻaiye tikir nanah uku.

21 Topo e ɻupe ɻaiye kin ɻanange wusyep bongol gal naŋ yukoh yirise nange mise supule pe, luku kin ɻende bongolme wusyep uku topo e Got ɻaiye narp nato yukoh yirise luku.

22 Topo e ɻupe ɻaiye miye ɻanange wusyep gal naŋ moihla nange mise supule pe, luku kin ɻende bongolme wusyep kin uku ɻaiye luh yilihe tикиn Got, topo e kitikin Got narp nanah luh uku bepteme ɻai e ɻai e lalme.

23 Yip lenge jetmam tикиn wusyep erjeme topo e yip lenge Farisi, yip ɻoihme! Yip lenge miye tикиn ɻaiye yowor e mut hoi. Kapanih siki sikirp tикиn wah pe, yip yiyan e pe, yip yaŋa e umbur yalme Got. Kom yip si jarnge ɻaiye pa junde wusyep embere embere tикиn wusyep erjeme ta e ɻoih mi mi , topo e ɻoihmbwaip mise ɻaiye ikirh mane me wah tикиn Got, topo e yaŋah bwore bwarame ɻaiye iyan e lenge miye tuweinge. Yip pa yende junde wusyep

erñeme sikirp luku ɳaiye ɳanange. Topo e yip yukur pa se yusme wusyep erñeme ɳaiye ɳembere, na pakai.

²⁴ Yip ɳembep si tangar ɳaiye yip yala yasambe yanjah lenge miye tuweinge. Yip yosoko ɳomboro malaih ɳaiye ya jah pinip ɳaiye pa yono e, kut yuwor kamel ɳaiye na gah pinip pe, yip yono e chumbur e!

²⁵ Yip lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erñeme topo e yip lenge Farisi, yip pupwa supule. Yip lenge miye ɳaiye yowor e mut hoi. Yip yende solombe ɳoiheryembe yip tip. Yip yendende me wahri wicher, kut nato ɳoihmbwaip mele e yip pe, papararme ɳai e ɳai e pupwa.

²⁶ Nembep yip lenge Farisi si tangar. Nendehei na ihyete ɳoihmbwaip pupwa nin e oto mele e yer. Tu pakai pe, nate tas wahri wicher nin yukur ka bwore.

²⁷ Yip lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erñeme topo e yip lenge Farisi, yip pupwa supule! Yip miye ɳaiye yowor e mut hoi. Yip ta e ɳeheh titinge miye yule ɳaiye tingi si yendende me wicher mi supule. Kom nato mele e luku pe, tикин papararme lupu, topo e ɳai e ɳai e ɳaiye pupwa yehe.

²⁸ Ki ɳahilyeh natme yip pe, ɳaiye wahri wicher yip, ki bwore supule nal ɳembep lenge mitin lalme. Kom nato mele e yip pe, ki paparar me wusyep molohe topo e yengelyembe wusyep erñeme.

²⁹ Ki pupwa supule ɳaiye yip lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erñeme topo e yip lenge Farisi! Yip ɳoihme! Yip miye ɳaiye yowor e mut hoi. Yip si yiche ɳeheh bwore bwore lenge profet ɳaiye lenge mwanka

yip yongomb lenge. Topo e yip yendende me ɳeheh lenge miye ɳaiye yarp bwore bwarne, ɳaiye lenge mwanka yip yende yumbune tinge.

30 Topo e yip yanange na, ‘Naiye poi ya murp dindi ɳupe ɳaiye lenge mwan ka pe, poi yukur yase mungwis lenge ɳaiye mongomb lenge profet ka yule.’

31 Wusyep uku ki pasam poi nange yip iki, yip talah titinge lenge miye ɳaiye yongomb lenge profet no, tinge yule.

32 Ta e luku pe, yip plihe yende yi yunuh hla me ɳaimune ɳaiye somohon lenge mwan ka yende.

33 Yip lenge hwaŋ pupwa. Yip ta e lenge talah tикин gunu. Got ka ende wusyep me yip pe, se pa yil moi pupwa hel. Pe yip pa yurp bworerme tu e la?

34 Ta e luku pe, ɳam mana yip! ɳam ma member lenge profet, topo e lenge miye sande teke e, topo lenge jetmam tикин wusyep erŋeme mut me yip. Pe pa yongomb lenge sye ka yule, topo e pa yuluwei sye yil loutungwarmbe, topo e pa yenge mwah hro e yupwai e yararahe lenge yinir yoto yokoh lotu yip. Topo e pa kukwame yandalam lenge yil e yil e yoto moi embere lalme.

35 Ta e luku pe, pupwa lenge miye lalme ɳaiye somohon yongomb lenge miye bwore bwore luku pe, ki sai kekep e e pe, hwap tinge lalme luku ka el unuh yip. Tinge yongomb lenge miye bwore ɳaiye yukur tinge yende hwap ende, pakai. Tinge yonombe Abel yer nate gere Sekaraia, talah tикин

Berekia. Miye uku pe, tinge yonombe nato bum-bumbe yukoh yirise topo e ɻeser hendeinge.

³⁶ Nam mana yip bwore mise! Hwap lalme ɻaiye somoho somohonme luku pe, ka ote ende yumbune yip lalme ɻaiye tukwini yarp e e.”

Jisas ɻoihgirme Jerusalem

³⁷ Jisas plihe ɻanange na, “Jerusalem, Jerusalem! Nin nongomb lenge profet yule, topo lenge miye wah tикиn Got ɻaiye nember lenge yatme nin pe, nin niche ɻeser nongomb lenge yule. Ni wula wula ɻaiye ɻam mala gwaras lenge talah nin lalme menge mute guhilyeh tu e tuwet mam ɻaiye gwaras lenge talah ti wate winis lenge woto tuwet yohe ti. Kom yip jarnge ɻam.

³⁸ Yusyunde! Tukwini luh yip uku ka pupwa pe, ka si pakaiye.

³⁹ Nam mana yip! Yip yukur tatame ɻaiye pa plihe yeteke e ɻam yi tutume ɻaiye pa yininge na, ‘Got kin ka ende mi mi me Krais, miye ɻaiye nate ɻoto naŋ tикиn Lahmborenge.’ ”

24

Jisas ɻanange wusyep ɻaiye ka yende yumbune yukoh yirise

(Mak 13.1-2, Luk 21.5-6)

¹ Jisas nasme yukoh yirise luku pe, kin nala el. O lenge jetalah yasambe kin yokoh lalme tикиn yukoh yirise.

² Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Yip si bep yal yeteke e yokoh bwore lalme luku? ɻam mana yip bwore mise! Yukur minde ka yusme ɻeser

ende ka tikir unuh hla me ɳeser ende, pakai. Se ka yisil e ɳeser lalme luku pe, ka sisil ilyeh ilyeh ote guh kekep.”

Jisas ɳanange wusyep me hwap wula wula ɳaiye ka ot
(Mak 13.3-13, Luk 21.7-19)

³ Jisas narp nanah hwate Olip pe, lenge jetalah ilyehme yate yeteke e kin pe, tinge yisilihme na, “Ni ini poi na tumboiya ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku ka ot. Topo e ya meteke e wutu mune ti, ya se sisyeme nange liki ɳup nin ɳaiye na ot, topo e le e ɳup tикин ɳup yuwo?”

⁴ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Yip ɳoihme ɳaiye lahende se ka ota hombo e yeh yip.

⁵ Tehei kin ta e le e, lenge miye wula wula se ka hombo e yuta jil naŋ ɳam pe, ka yininge na, ‘Nam Krais ilyeh li ihei!’ Pe tinge ka hombo e yeh lenge miye tuweinge wula wula sekete ɳaiye ka junde yanjah pupwa.

⁶ Yip pa yisyunde titire ɳaiye mitinj yarmbe wondoh. Topo e yip pa yisyunde wusyep ɳaiye wondoh embere ki tahar nal e nal e. Kom yukur pa gunguru plaime ɳai ta e luku. ɳai e ɳai e ta e luku se ka ot, kom ɳup yuwo ki teter.

⁷ Lenge miye tuweinge kantri ende ka tuhur ka yurmbe yotop miye tuweinge kantri ende. Topo e moi sambe ende ka tuhur ka yurmbe yotop moi sambe ende. O nal moi sye pe, nimbok embere ka ongomb lenge miye tuweinge, topo e yoime embere ka ondol me tinge.

⁸ ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku pe, ka ot yer tu e syohe ɳaiye mam ti wasande ɳupe ɳaiye ti da wara e talah.

9 Nup uku pe, ka yamba yip yenge yil pe, ka yul yip nihe syohe, topo e ka yumbip pa yule. Topo e lenge miye tuweinge wula wula ka ɻoihmbwaip pupwa me yip. Tehei kin ta e le e, naŋ ɻam ki sai topo me yip.

10 O ɻup uku pe, lenge miye tuweinge wula wula ka yusme ɻoiheryembe mise tinge ɻaiye tejeime Lahmborenge. Tinge ka yende wachaih yile yut titinge, topo e yember titinge yil syep lenge wachaih.

11 Topo e lenge profet hombo e wula wula ka yut pe, ka hombo e yaŋaih lenge miye tuweinge wula wula.

12 Ta e luku pe, lenge miye tuweinge ka yende hwap wula wula sekete pe, tinge ka yusme ɻoihmbwaip ɻaiye yende nihararme lenge mitinj.

13 Kom lenge miye tuweinge ɻaiye jan bongole ya tatame ɻaiye ɻup yuwo pe, Got se ka ungwisme tinge.

14 Pe tinge ka yininge yalaŋatme wusyep mise tикиn lemame tикиn Got yil moiye moiye ɻaiye kekep e e no, lenge miye tuweinge lalme ka yisyunde mi e pe, ɻup yuwo ka ot.”

*Nai e ɻai e pupwa yehe supule ka ot
(Mak 13.14-23, Luk 21.20-24)*

15 Jisas plihe ɻanange na, “Yip se pa yeteke e ɻainde ɻaiye tикиn pupwa yehe supule ɻaiye somohon profet Daniel ɻanange wusyep me kin. Kin se ka ote gin oto yukoh yirise tикиn Got. Lahmende ɻaiye ka jonose wusyep e e pe, ka ɻoiheryembe bworerme.

16 O ɳup uku pe, lahmende miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp provins Judia pe, se ka jirnge yil yunu hestate.

17 Topo e lahmende ɳaiye narp nat tas yokoh yohe pe, yukur ka plihe el oto yokoh amba e ɳainde enge el, na pakai.

18 Topo e lahmende ɳaiye jan wah pe, yukur ka plihe yil yokoh yamba e temhron tinge.

19 ɳup uku pe, ka pupwa nihe supulme lenge tuweinge ɳaiye talah tapambe, topo e lenge tuweinge ɳaiye yangange ɳimbirip lenge talah wimbe.

20 Yisilihme Got ɳaiye ɳai e ɳai e luku yukur ka ende guh ɳup tикиn mwate, topo e ɳisih embere, lakai ɳup tикиn Sabat.*

21 ɳup uku ɳaiye mane ka ot pe, ka pupwa ɳembere supule. Ka engelyembe somohon ɳendeheiye ɳaiye Got ɳende ɳai e ɳai e nate tatame tukwini. Topo e mane ta e luku yukur mindemboi ka plihe ot, pakai.

22 Kom Got ɳoiheryembe lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye kin si nalaŋatme tinge pe, kin ɳotombo ɳup sye ningingirhme nenge nat. O ɳaiye Got yukur ɳotombo ɳup sye tикиn mane luku ɳaiye ka ot nenge nat pe, lenge miye tuweinge lalme ka talai.

23 Ta e luku pe, ɳaiye lahende ka ini yip na, ‘Bep yut! Miye alaŋatme ɳaiye Got nalaŋatme li ehei.’ O lahende ka ini yip na, ‘Bep yil! Kin uku gan nal uku.’ Yukur pa yisyunde wusyep kin.

24 Lenge miye hombo e sye se ka yute hombo e yeh yip yininge na, ‘Nam Krais ilyeh li ehei ɳaiye

24.17 Luk 17.31 * **24.20** Detale, se ka nihme yip ɳaiye pa jirnge.

24.21 Dan 12.1, Rev 7.14

Gotalanatme'. O ka ininge na, 'Nam profet ende le e.' Tinge topo e ka yende mirakel embere embere topo e wutu supule. Tinge yende nai uku naiye ka bunjenge nioihmbwaip lenge miye tuweinge naiye ka yil wohme Got. Yip lenge miye tuweinge naiye Got si nalañatme pe, yip nioihme wah hombo e tinge luku!

25 Yisyunde! Nam si mana yip naimune naiye min ka ot.

26 O naiye ka yini yip na, 'Yeteke e, kin narp nal moi gungurar naiye miye pakai!' Pe yukur pa yil luku. O naiye ka yininge na, 'Yeteke e, ki tase narp nito yokoh e e.' Pe yukur pa yisyunde wusyep tinge.

27 Nupe naiye Talah tikin Miye ka ot pe, ka tu e naiye plai gah pe, yirise kin ka anjar e el ntau anah, topo e ka anjar e el ntau gah.

28 Luh naiye yuwor nule njanar pe, luh ilyeh uku lenge jekum se ka yuta juhlyeh."

Nup yuwo

(Mak 13.24-27, Luk 21.25-28)

29 "Kom nup uku naiye mane embere luku ka el mi e pe, nilyeha sai ntau ka e yepelmbe, topo e wundehei yukur ta wowor e. Topo e lenge nowas ka tongo yuse naitem juh. Topo e Got se ka ukul me nai e nai e bongol naiye sai nanah naitem.

30 Luku ka mi e pe, wutu naiye Talah tikin Miye ka ote si unuh naitem. Pe lenge miye tuweinge lalme naiye yarp kekep, ka yeteke e Talah tikin

24.26 Luk 17.23-24 **24.28** Luk 17.37 **24.29** Ais 13.10, 34.4, Ese 32.7, Jol 2.10, 31, 3.15, Rev 6.12-13 **24.30** Dan 7.13, Sek 12.10-14, Rev 1.7

Miye ka orp oto mwahit tикин moihla ot topo e bongol topo e yirise embere kitikin pe, ka yilil.

³¹ O ka yunduhul e ɳoih marnge supule pe, ka ember lenge walip hla kin ka yil e yil e kekep lalme ɳaiye ka jaras lenge miye tuweinge kitikin ɳaiye kin si nalanjatme tinge yenge yute juhilyeh.”

*Yip pa sisyeme herkep mip
(Mak 13.28-31, Luk 21.29-33)*

³² Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Yip pa yamba e sisyeme yil herkep mip.[†] ɳupe ɳaiye lou lombo kin uku ɳumun pe, ki ɳowoh tup ambaran. Pe luku ki yasam yip nange liki ɳup tикин ɳaiye ɳau ka si.

³³ Ta e luku pe, ɳupe ɳaiye yip si yeteke e ɳai uku mi e pe, yip sisyeme nange Talah tикин Miye si nat sehei nate gere kohmap.

³⁴ Nam mana yip bwore mise! Lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɳaiye yarp kekep e e yukur ka yule lalme pe, ka yeteke e ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku ka ot.

³⁵ Naitem topo e kekep ka el mi e, kut wusyep ɳam yukur ka mi e, pakai, teter ka si.”

*Yukur miye ende sisyeme ɳup yuwo
(Mak 13.32-37, Luk 17.26-30,34-36)*

³⁶ Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Yukur miye ende sisyeme ɳup mune topo e ɳau ka amba e yukuriye ɳaiye ɳai e ɳai e luku ka ot. Lenge walip hla ɳaiye yarp yanah moihla tinge jinjame. Topo Talah yukur plihe sisyeme ɳup uku. O Yai ilyeh kin sisyeme.

[†] **24.32** Matyu nainge lou fik, kom poi mainge herkep mip.

37 Nahwikin ilyeh ɳaiye tinge yende yoto ɳup tикин Noa pe, tinge se ka yende ɳahilyeh yoto ɳup tикин Talah tикин Miye ɳaiye ka ot.

38 Teter ɳaiye Got yukur nember mih tembelem embere nat pe, tinge lalme yende yono ɳai, yono e pinip, topo e lenge miye tuweinge dindi yale yat. Tinge yende luku ya tatame ɳupe ɳaiye Noa nato loumbil pinip mele e.

39 Tinge yukur sisyeme ɳaimune ɳaiye ka ote ende me tinge pe, tinge yarp ta e luku yal tatame ɳaiye mih tembelem embere nawe nate nongomb lenge miye tuweinge lalme. Ka ɳahilyeh tu e ɳaiye Talah tикин Miye ka ot.

40 ɳup uku pe, miye hoi ka hindi yende wah jin wah mele e. Pe Got ka amba e ɳoinde, kut miye ɳoinde ka gin wah.

41 Topo e tuweinge hoi ka hindi yerje kakah blau yurp pe, Got ka amba e ɳoinde enge el, kut ɳoinde ta wurp.‡

42 Ta e luku pe, yip ɳoihme! Bepteme yip tip bworerme. Yip yukur si sisyeme ɳupe ɳaiye Lahmborenge yip ka ot.

43 Yip ɳoihme! ɳaiye yai tehei yokoh ka sisyeme ɳupe ɳaiye miye endei ka ot pe, kin se ka orp keteme yokoh pe, yukur ka se osme miye endei ɳaiye ka owor e yokoh el oto.

44 Ta e luku pe, yip topo e yende mi mi yurp. Talah tикин Miye ka ot ɳup ende ɳaiye yip yukur ɳoiheryembe nange kin ka ot.”

24.37 Stt 6.5-8 **24.39** Stt 7.6-24 ‡ **24.41** Tinge Juta yisyer e wit esep, kom poi mainge ɳaiye tinge yerje kakah blau. **24.43** Luk 12.39-40

*Miye wah bwore topo e miye wah pupwa
(Luk 12.42-46)*

⁴⁵ Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Lahmende miye wah ɳaiye sande teke e, topo e ɳoihmbwaip kin bwore bwarne no, kin ɳasande wusyep miye ondoh kin pe, kin miye wah ilyeh uku ɳaiye miye ondoh ka aŋa e wah ɳaiye ka embep teme lenge miye wah lalme, topo e ka angang lenge ɳai gunde ɳupe ɳaiye miye ondoh si nalaŋatme.

⁴⁶ ɳupe ɳaiye miye ondoh plihe nat pe, miye wah uku ka hriphrip embere sekete ɳaiye kin ɳende wah bwore narp.

⁴⁷ Nam mana yip bwore mise! Miye ondoh uku ka alaŋatme miye wah uku tu e miye embep ende ɳaiye ka bepteme ɳai e ɳai e kin lalme.

⁴⁸ Kom ɳaiye miye wah uku kin miye pupwa, topo e kin ɳoiheryembe nato kitikin na, ‘Miye ondoh ɳam kin nal wohe pe, yukur ka se ot hihwaiye.’

⁴⁹ Pe kin tahar nongomb lenge wah ilyeh kin, topo e kin ɳende ɳono ɳai, topo e ɳono e pinip ɳotop lenge miye ɳaiye yono e pinip yende kwite kwote gande ɳahwakin ilyeh kitikin ɳaiye ɳende ɳende.

⁵⁰ Miye wah yukur sisyeme ɳupe ɳaiye miye ondoh ka ot.

⁵¹ Pe ɳupe ɳaiye ka ot pe, ka onombe ende yumbune miye wah uku pupwa supule. Pe ka ember kin el ka orp topo e lenge miye hombo e ɳaiye yowor e mut hoi. Luh moi uku ɳaiye ka yurp pe, ka yilil yikikirme ɳesep tinge.”

25

Wusyep tapimbilme lenge tuweinge syepumbur umbur

¹ Jisas plihe ɻanange na, “Nupe ɻaiye ma mut pe, lemame tikan moihla , ka tu e le e. ɻup ende pe, lenge tuweinge simbihye syepumbur umbur yamba e nih lam tinge pe, tinge yal yeteke e miye ende ɻaiye ka ot ka ende dindi kin.

² O tuweinge syepumbur yukur yende mi mi , kut tuweinge syepumbur si sisyeme pe, tinge yende bwore.

³ Lenge tuweinge syepumbur ɻaiye yende pupwa luku yenge nih lam tinge yat, kom yukur tinge yenge pinip nih sye yat topo e ɻaiye ka se yuwil e yi juh.

⁴ Kom lenge tuweinge syepumbur ɻaiye sisyeme pe, tinge si yuwil e pinip nih sye jah botol yenge yat topo e nih lam tinge.

⁵ Miye ɻaiye de ka dindi ambaran uku yukur nat hihwaiye pe, ɻembep lenge tuweinge lalme luku mane sekete pe, tinge yate posoh.

⁶ Kom ɻaiye ɻup sye sye pe, tinge yisande miye ende tambah ɻanange na, ‘Miye ɻaiye de ka dindi si nat hi! Yut ya mil meteke e kin pe, ya menge kin mut.’

⁷ Ta e luku pe, lenge tuweinge simbihye lalme luku tahar yende mi mi nih lam tinge ɻaiye ka yil.

⁸ Lenge tuweinge ɻaiye yende pupwa luku tahar yana lenge tuweinge ɻaiye sisyeme na, ‘Yip pul poi pinip nih yip sye . O nih lam poi pinip mi e pe, kin nala oip.’

⁹ Kom lenge tuweinge ɻaiye sisyeme luku yanange na, ‘Pakai! Pinip nih e e yukur ka se tutume yip topo e poi. Ki bwore ɻaiye pa yil yokoh windau yiche wuhyau yamba e yip tip.’

10 Ta e luku pe, lenge tuweinge simbihye syepumbur tahar yal yokoh windau ɳaiye ka yamba e pinip nih tinge. Nupe ɳaiye tinge si yal mi e pe, miye ɳaiye dindi kin nat. Pe lenge tuweinge simbihye syepumbur ɳaiye sisyeme no, tinge yende mi mi yarp pe, tinge yal yoto yokoh yotop kin ɳaiye tinge si yende mi mi ɳai embere tикин dindi sai. Pe lenge miye jase kohmap.

11 Mi e pe, lenge tuweinge simbihye syepumbur ɳaiye yende pupwa luku yase yokoh windau yat. Tinge yanange na, ‘Lahmborenge, lahmborenge, ote kumbur kohmap me poi!’

12 Kom kin nungwisme wusyep tinge na, ‘Mise, ɳam Yukur sisyeme yip.’

13 Pe Jisas ɳanange na, “Yip pa ɳoihme! Yip Yukur sisyeme ɳup mune topo e ɳau ka amba e Yukuriye ɳaiye Lahmborenge yip ka ot.”

*Wusyep tapimbilme lenge miye wah ɳaiye
bepteme wuhyaу
(Luk 19.11-27)*

14 Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Nupe ɳaiye ma mut pe, lemame tикин moiha ka tu e le e. Miye ende kin nala osme moi kin pe, kin ka hlaighthai e moi wohe ende. Kin gal lenge miye wah kin lalme yat pe, ki ɳana lenge ɳaiye ka bepteme ɳai e ɳai e kin lalme.

15 Kin ɳeteke e sisyeme ɳoihmbwaip topo e bongol ɳaiye sai me miye wah ilyeh ilyeh pe, kin ɳiyar e wuhyaу nangang lenge tongonose. Kin naŋa e ɳoinde wuhyaу tem syepumbur, topo e miye wah ɳoinde kin naŋa e wuhyaу tem hoi, topo e miye

wah ηoinde pe, kin naŋa e wuhyawu tem ηilyeh. Kin ηende ta e luku mi e pe, kin nal ko.

¹⁶ O miye ηaiye namba e wuhyawu tem syepumbur uku, hwihwai plihe nenge wuhyawu uku ηende wah nal pe, kin plihe namba e wuhyawu yohe tem syepumbur.

¹⁷ Topo e miye ηaiye namba e wuhyawu tem hoi pe, kin plihe nenge wuhyawu uku ηende wah nal pe, kin plihe namba e wuhyawu yohe tem hoi.

¹⁸ Kom miye ηaiye namba e wuhyawu tem ηilyeh uku pe, kin na ηiche kekep ηinise wuhyawu tikan miye embep kin.

¹⁹ Nup wula wula si nal mi e pe, miye embep titinge lenge miye wah uku plihe nat moi. Kin nat ηaiye ka otop lenge miye wah ining wusyep guhilyeh me wuhyawu ηaiye somohon kin nangang lenge.

²⁰ Miye ηaiye somohon namba e wuhyawu tem syepumbur nate ηoto pe, kin nikil wuhyawu tem syepumbur nanah topo e pe, kin ηaname na, ‘Lahmborenge, ni eteke e! Nin pwale wuhyawu tem syepumbur, kom ηam menge wuhyawu e e mende wah mal pe, ηam plihe mamba e wuhyawu tem syepumbur topo e.’

²¹ Miye embep nungwisme wusyep kin na, ‘Nin miye wah bwore bwarne supule. Nin bepteme wah nin bwore supule. Somohon ηam yale ηai malaih, kut tukwini ma yule ηai e ηai e wula wula. Nin ote hriphrip otop ηam!’

²² Mi e pe, miye ηaiye somohon namba e wuhyawu tem hoi nat pe, kin ηanange na, ‘Lahmborenge, ni eteke e! Somohon nin pwale wuhyawu tem hoi, kom ηam plihe menge wuhyawu

e e mende wah mal pe, ɳam plihe mamba e
wuhyau yohe tem hoi topo e.'

23 Pe lahmborenge ɳaname kin na, 'Nin miye wah bwore bwarne supule. Ni bepteme wah nin bwore supule. Somohon ɳam yale ɳai malaih, kut tukwini ma yule ɳai e ɳai e wula wula. Nin ote hriphrip otop ɳam.'

24 Mi e pe, miye wah ɳaiye namba e wuhyau tem ɳilyeh nate ɳaname miye embep na, 'Lahmborenge, nin pupwa miye ɳaiye gamare. Nin nal talame ɳai lenge miye ɳaiye si worsyep. Topo e nal kekep ɳaiye lenge miye si yangalai ɳaisep no, ki gere anah pe, nin nal talame ɳaisep.

25 Nam hi gwarnge luku pe, ɳam mal Miche kekep minise wuhyau tem ɳilyeh nin manar. Wuhyau tei e e!'

26 Kom miye embep nungwisme wusyep kin na, 'Nin miye wah pupwa ɳaiye ɳende ɳulmbwai. Nin sisyme ɳaiye ɳam mal talame ɳai moto wah ɳaiye lenge miye sye si yate worsyep. Topo e ɳam talame ɳai mal moto kekep sye ɳaiye miye ɳoinde si nate nangalai ɳaisep.

27 ɳaiye nin ɳoiheryembe ta e liki pe, deta e lai ti yukur nin nal nember wuhyau ɳam nal yokoh ɳaiye yember wuhyau? ɳaiye na ende tu e luku no, le e ɳam mat pe, tatame ɳaiye se ma mamba e wuhyau ɳam lalme topo e wuhyau yohe sye .

28 Ta e luku pe, yip yamba e wuhyau tem ɳilyeh ɳaiye kin nenge liki pe, yaŋa e yil miye ɳaiye nenge wuhyau tem syepumbur umbur.

29 Detale, lenge miye ɳaiye si yamba e ɳai e ɳai e

sye no, tinge yende wah bwore topo e ɳai e ɳai e luku pe, ɳam Got se ma plihe mangang lenge sye munuh hla topo e pe, ka wula wula sekete. Kom miye ɳaiye yukur ɳende wah topo e ɳai e ɳai e kin sye pe, ɳaimune siki sikirp ɳaiye kin nenge pe, ɳam Got ma mongohme manga me.

³⁰ Ta e luku pe, yip jinyenme miye wah pupwa liki yi tus yepelmbe. Nal luh uku pe, ka yilil topo e yikikirme ɳesep tinge.’

Talah tикиn Miye ka iyар e lenge miye tuweinge lalme

³¹ Jisas plihe ɳanange na, “Nupe ɳaiye Talah tикиn Miye ka ot tu e kin topo lenge walip hla kin pe, kin ka orp unuh luh yilihe kitikin.

³² Lenge miye tuweinge lalme moiye moiye kekep lalme ka yute juhilyeh yil ɳembep kin. Mi e pe, kin ka iyар e lenge miye tuweinge lalme ember lenge el dom hoi. Ki ɳahilyeh ta e miye ɳaiye bepteme yowor sip topo e yowor meme. Kin ɳiyar e pe, yowor sip nał mwan, kut yowor meme nał mwan.

³³ Kin ka ember lenge yowor sip el syep non, kut yowor meme el syep yaŋgam.

³⁴ Mi e pe, kin ka ini lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yarp yal syep non kin na, ‘Yip iki pe, ɳoih mi mi tикиn Yai ɳam sai topo me yip. Yip yute yamba e ɳai e ɳai e bwore bwore tикиn lemame ɳaiye Yai si ɳende mi mi me yip sai somohonme ɳendeheiye ɳaiye Got ɳende kekep topo e ɳaitem.

³⁵ Nam masande nimbott pe, yip pwale ɳai. Nam masande wonge salah pe, yip pwale pinip ɳam

mono e. Njam miye tикин moinde, kom yip yamba
ŋam yenge yal yokoh yip.

³⁶ Njam ŋaiyuwat pakai pe, yip pwale ŋaiyuwat
ŋam tekeye. Njam masande wahri epwa pe, yip
bepteme ŋam. Njam marp mwahupwai e pe, yip
yate yeteke e ŋam.'

³⁷ Pe lenge miye tuweinge ŋaiye yarp bwore
bwarne, ka yungwisme wusyep kin na, 'Lahm-
borenge, tumboiya ŋaiye ni ŋasande nimbott no, poi
yale ŋai? Topo e ni ŋasande wonge salah no, poi
yale pinip ni ŋono e?

³⁸ Tumboiya poi meteke nin ta e miye tикин
moi ende no, poi mamba nin menge mal yokoh
poi? Topo e nin narp mondrom samale no, poi yale
ŋaiyuwat?

³⁹ Tumboiya poi meteke nin ŋende wahri epwa
no, poi bepteme nin? Topo e nin narp mwahup-
wai e no, poi mal meteke e nin?

⁴⁰ Kiŋ ka ungwisme wusyep tinge na, 'Njam mana
yip bwore mise! Noihmbwaip bwore ŋaiye yip
yende yalme to ŋam ende ŋaiye ki sehei e ŋai e ŋai e
sye pe, luku yip yende yatme ŋam.'

⁴¹ Mi e pe, ka ini lenge mitiŋ ŋaiye jan yal syep
yanjam na, 'Yip lenge miye tuweinge ŋaiye pa
talai. Yip yil yanga me ŋam yil nih ŋaiye tикин riri
sai nye nyermbe keteme Satan topo lenge walip
hla kin.

⁴² Detale, ŋam masande nimbott, kom yukur yip
pwale ŋai. Topo e ŋam masande wonge salah, kom
yukur yip pwale pinip ŋam mono e.

⁴³ Njam miye tикин moinde, kom yukur yip
yamba e ŋam yenge yal yokoh yip. Njam ŋaiyuwat
pakai, kom yukur yip pwale ŋaiyuwat. Njam mende

wahri epwa pe, ɳam marp mwahupwai e, kom yukur yip yateke ɳam.'

44 Pe lenge miye tuweinge luku ka yungwisme wusyep kin na, ‘Lahmborenge, tumboiya poi meteke nin ɳaiye ni ɳasande nimbot, topo e nin nasande wonge salah, topo e nin miye ɳaiye nase moinde nat, topo e nin ɳaiyuwat pakai, topo e nin ɳende wahri epwa, topo e nin narp mwahupwai e no, yukur poi mungwis nin?’

45 Mi e pe, kin ka ungwisme wusyep tinge na, ‘Nam mana yip bwore mise! Naimune ɳaiye yip yukur yende yal lenge miye ɳaiye naŋ pakai pe, yip yukur yende me ɳam topo e.’

46 Pe lenge miye tuweinge luku ka yila yamba e nihe syohe pupwa supule ɳaiye tikin sai nye nyermbe. Kut lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye bwore mi supule pe, ka yila yamba e laip bwore ɳaiye sai nye nyermbe.”

26

Lenge miye ondoh yupwai e wusyep ɳaiye ka yonombe Jisas ka ole

(Mak 14.1-2, Luk 22.1-2, Jon 11.45-53)

1 Nupe ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange nalaŋatme wusyep lalme luku mi e pe, kin ɳana lenge jetalah kin na,

2 “Yip sisyeme ɳaiye ɳup hoi ka mi e pe, ɳup embere tikin Pasova ka ot. Pe ka yember Talah tikin Miye yil syep lenge wachaih ɳaiye ka yuluwei kin yil loutungwarmbe.”

3 Dindi ɳup uku pe, lenge miye ondoh titinge lenge pris, topo e lenge bworengé lalme

ya jahilyeh yal yokoh embere tикин pris ondoh Kaifas.

⁴ Tinge yanange wusyep yahai e yanjah ende ɳaiye ka yende hombo me Jisas no, ka yurpe kin yonombe ka ole.

⁵ Kom tinge plihe yanange na, “Yukur ya mende ɳai iki guh ɳup embere tикин Pasova. Noihme ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge ka yeteke e pe, se ka tuhwar, topo e ka yahra e louser yutme poi.”

Tuwei ende wuwil e pinip winye gwah ɳondoh Jisas

(Mak 14.3-9, Jon 12.1-8)

⁶ Jisas narp moi Betani nato yokoh tикин Saimon, miye ɳaiye somohon wahri epwa wukeh wukeh namba e kin.

⁷ Nupe ɳaiye Jisas teter ɳono ɳai narp pe, tuwei ende wenge botol ɳeser papararme pinip ɳaiye misip kin naihe sengehrepe mi supule wate woto yokoh pe, ti wiwil e gwah ɳondoh Jisas. Ti witche wuhyawu embere sekete ɳaiye wamba e botol pinip ɳeser uku.

⁸ Lenge jetalah yeteke e luku pe, tinge ɳoih pupwa me ti. Tinge yanange na, “Deta e lai ɳaiye ti wiwil e pinip ɳaiye naihe sengehrepe yeh uku wal pakaiye?

⁹ Naiye ya mende windau me pinip winye yeh uku pe, se ya mamba e wuhyawu embere pe, wuhyawu uku se ya tungwar mi mangang lenge ɳaipwa ɳi .”

¹⁰ Kom Jisas sisyeme ɳaimune ɳaiye tinge yanange pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “Deta e lai ti yip

guru guru yanange wusyep sekete me tuwei e e?
 Ti si wunde ɳaimune ɳaiye tикиn bwore mi supule
 watme ɳam.

¹¹ Nye nyermbe yip se pa yurp yotop lenge
 ɳaipwa ɳi, kom yukur pa yotop ɳam yurp nye
 nyermbe.

¹² Pe ti si wiwil e pinip winye gwah wahri ɳam
 wende mi mi wahri yehe ɳaiye min ka yinis ɳam.

¹³ Tukwini ɳam mana yip bwore mise! Nal e
 nal e kekep lalme ɳaiye ka yininge yalaŋatme
 wusyep bwore le e pe, ka ɳoiheryembe ɳaimune
 ɳaiye tuwei e e si wende me ɳam.”

*Judas tenerme ɳaiye ka ember Jisas el syep lenge
 wachaih*

(Mak 14.10-11, Luk 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Mi e pe, Judas Iskariot, jetalah 12 ende nal
 ɳeteke e lenge pris ondoh.

¹⁵ Kin ɳisilih lenge na, “Naiye ma member Jisas
 mut syep yip pe, yip pa se pule ɳaimune?” Pe tinge
 yaŋa e silwa wuhayau 30.

¹⁶ Pe Judas nahai e yaŋah ɳaiye ka ember Jisas el
 syep tinge.

Jisas ɳono ɳai Pasova ɳotop lenge jetalah

(Mak 14.12-21, Luk 22.7-14,21-23, Jon 13.21-30)

¹⁷ Nup ɳendehei tикиn Nup Nembere titinge Kakah
 Naiye Yis Pakai si nat. Lenge jetalah yatme Jisas pe,
 tinge yisilihme na, “Ni ɳasande ya mende mi mi ɳai
 Pasova nin murp pa?”

¹⁸ Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Pa yi yoto moi embere
 uku pe, pa yilme miye e e pe, pa yinime tu e le e,
 Jetmam ɳanange na, “Nup ɳam si nat sehei mi e.

Nam menge lenge jetalah ɳam masande ɳaiye ya mut yokoh nin murp mono ɳai Pasova.” ”

¹⁹ Lenge jetalah yende jande wusyep ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange pe, tinge ya yende mi mi ɳai Pasova.

²⁰ O sehei ɳaiye kin nala ɳup pe, Jisas nenge lenge jetalah 12 kin yate yarp ɳaiye ka yono ɳai.

²¹ Tinge yono ɳai yarp pe, Jisas ɳana lenge na, “Nam mana yip bwore mise, ɳoinde yip e e ka ember ɳam el syep lenge wachaih.”

²² Lenge jetalah yisande wusyep uku pe, tinge ɳoihmane supule. Pe tinge ilyeh ilyeh yisilihme na, “Bwore mise Lahmborenge, ta e ni ɳanange natme ɳam lakai?”

²³ Jisas nungwisme wusyep tinge na, “Kin miye ɳaiye namba e kakah no, kin nohor nangah yokoh topo e ɳam pe, miye uku ka ember ɳam el syep lenge wachaih.

²⁴ Talah tikin Miye ka ole gunde Tup tikin Got ɳaiye ɳanange ka ole. Kom ɳoihgirime miye ɳaiye nember Talah tikin Miye nal syep lenge wachaih. Ki bwore tikin ɳaiye yukur mam somohon ta wara e kin.”

²⁵ Judas, kin miye ɳaiye ka ember Jisas el syep lenge wachaih ɳisilihme Jisas na, “Jetmam, ta e nin ɳanange natme ɳam lakai?” Pe Jisas ɳaname na, “Wusyep uku si ni ɳanange kili.”

Jisas nangange kakah topo e pinip wain nal lenge jetalah

(Mak 14.22-26, Luk 22.15-20, 1Ko 11.23-25)

²⁶ Tinge yono ɳai yarp pe, Jisas namba e kakah sye ɳanange wusyep hriphrip ɳisilihme Got mi e

pe, kin nowor e nangang lenge jetalah kin. Kin ɻanange na, “Yamba e yono, le e wahri ɻam.”

27 Mi e pe, kin namba e yukoh pinip wain pe, kin ɻanange wusyep hriphrip ɻisilihme Got mi e pe, kin nangaŋ lenge ɻanange na, “Yip lalme yamba e yono e.

28 Le e wim ɻam ka tuwil guh ongohe pupwa lenge miye tuweinge ende bongolme kontrak ɻaiye Got nupwai e ɻotop lenge miye tuweinge kin.

29 Nam mana yip bwore mise! Nam yukur ma plihe mono e wain e e mil tutume ɻupe ɻaiye ma plihe mono e wain ambaran motop yip murp moto lemame tikin Yai ɻam.”

30 Pe tinge yosoko wenersep ende yahra e naŋ Got mi e pe, tinge yasme moi uku pe, tinge yal hwate Olip.

Jisas ɻanange Pita ka inise naŋ kin

(Mak 14.27-31, Luk 22.31-34, Jon 13.36-38)

31 Mi e pe, Jisas ɻana lenge jetalah na, “Tukwini ɻup e e pe, yip pa lalme jirnge yusme ɻam. Kin gande wusyep ɻaiye sai nato tup ɻanange na: Got ka onombe miye embepteme sipsip pe, lenge sipsip ka jirnge tangalai yil e yil e.

32 Kom ɻupe ɻaiye ma plihe tuhur pe, ma mil yer me yip meseperhme yip murp Galili.”

33 Pita tahar nungwisme wusyep Jisas na, “Tinge sye ka jirnge yusme nin, kut ɻam ilyeh yukur ma gwirnge musme nin.”

34 Jisas ɻaname Pita na, “Nam mana nin bwore mise! Tukwini teter ɻupe ɻaiye tuwet yukur

nenger pe, na ininge ni hun nange nin jinjame ɻam."

³⁵ Pita plihe nungwisme wusyep Jisas ɻanange bongol na, "ɻam yukur ma se mininge tu e liki nange ɻam jinjame nin. ɻam ma mule topo e nin!" Pe lenge jetalah lalme yahra e yanange wusyep ilyeh.

*Jisas ɻanange wusyep topo e Got narp nato wah Getsemani
(Mak 14.32-42, Luk 22.39-46)*

³⁶ Mi e pe, Jisas nenge lenge jetalah kin yate jere luuh ende ɻaiye tinge jalme Getsemani pe, kin ɻana lenge jetalah kin na, "Yip yurp e e, kut ɻam ma mil mininge wusyep topo me Got."

³⁷ Pe kin namba e Pita topo e talah miye hoi tikin Sebedi yal topo e kin. O ɻoihmbwaip kin si tingis, topo e kin ɻasande syohe embere pupwa.

³⁸ Kin ɻana lenge na, "Mane ɻaiye sai ɻoto ɻoihmbwaip ɻam pe, ki ɻembere sekete nala tule ɻam ma mule. Yurp e e pe, bepyeteme ɻam."

³⁹ Kin nal sikirp pe, ki rerur gah nember bep mohro nangah kekep pe, kin ɻanange wusyep topo e Yai. Kin ɻaname Yai na, "Yai ɻam! ɻaiye ni tatame pe, na ongohe yukoh ɻaiye nihe syohe sai uku anga me ɻam. Kom yukur na ende gunde ɻasande ɻam, na pakai. Kut ende gunde ɻasande nitei."

⁴⁰ Mi e pe, Jisas plihe nat pe, kin ɻeteke e lenge jetalah kin hun si yate posoh. Pe ki ɻaname Pita na, "Deta e lai ɻaiye yip yukur tatame pa yurp hla yotop ɻam ɻaiye bepyeteme ɻam sikirp sokolohe?

⁴¹ Yip pa bepteme yip tip bworerme topo e pa yininge wusyep yisilihme Got ɻaiye ka embepteme yip. ɻaiye pakai, ɻondol me se ka otme yip pe, se pa

tumbe. Noihmbwaip mele e luku ki ɳasande ɳaiye ka ende ɳai e ɳai e bwore, kom wahri wicher yukur bongol.”

⁴² Jisas plihe nal ninde pe, kin ɳanange wusyep ɳisilihme Got ta e le e, “Yai ɳam! ɳaiye yukur ma tupwaihme yukoh ɳaiye nihe syohe no, ma mono e pe, liki ende gunde ɳasande nitei.”

⁴³ Mi e pe, ɳupe ɳaiye kin plihe nat pe, kin ɳeteke e lenge jetalah teter yate posoh. Nembep tinge teter mane sekete.

⁴⁴ Jisas nasme tinge pe, kin plihe nal ɳanange wusyep topo me Yai ni hun. Kin ɳanange wusyep ilyeh ɳaiye si kin ɳanange.

⁴⁵ Mi e pe, kin nate ɳeteke e lenge jetalah pe, ki ɳana lenge na, “Teter yip yate posoh topo e yamba e yohe lakai? Yetek e! Nup si nat mi e ɳaiye ka yember Talah tikin Miye yil syep lenge miye ɳaiye yende hwap.

⁴⁶ Tuhur, ya mil. Yetek e miye ɳaiye ka ember ɳam el syep lenge wachaih e e nat hei.”

*Judas nember Jisas nal syep lenge wachaih
(Mak 14.43-50, Luk 22.47-53, Jon 18.3-12)*

⁴⁷ Jisas ter ɳanange wusyep gan pe, Judas, jetalah 12 kitikin ende nate gere. Lenge miye wondoh embere yat yotop kin. Tinge yenge lou ɳaiye yarmbe topo e ɳim ɳombor. Lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge bwore bworenge titinge lenge miye tuweinge yember lenge yat.

⁴⁸ Miye ɳaiye nember Jisas nal syep lenge wachaih si ɳonorh lenge yehe na, “Pa yetek e miye ende ɳaiye ma murpe mirirme mono wuti

kin pe, miye ilyeh uku kin Jisas. Pe pa yurpe kin yenge yil.”

49 Pe gwaingwaiye pakai Judas nange pwar nat pe, kin nal ɻaname Jisas na, “Jetmam, ɻup bwore.” Pe ki nirirmé ɻono wuti kin.

50 Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Njime, ɻaimune ɻaiye nin nala ende pe, ende hihwaiye.” Lenge miye yate syep yarpe Jisas bongol supule.

51 Kom jetalah ende ɻaiye gan sehei me Jisas kwura e kete ɻim ɻombor kin ɻanah pe, si ɻiche nal nerje mungwim miye wah tikan miye ondoh pris uku ginir.

52 Jisas ɻaname jetalah uku na, “Plihe inyer ɻim ɻombor nin el guh luh kin! Lenge miye lalme ɻaiye yenge ɻim ɻombor yarmbe pe, ɻim ɻombor uku min ka ende yumbune tinge.

53 Ta e yip yukur sisyeme ɻaiye ɻam tatame ma gwil misilihme Yai ɻam ɻaiye ka ember lenge walip hla wula wula sekete* ɻaiye ka yute yungwis ɻam yurmbe lakai?

54 Kom ɻaiye ma mende tu e luku pe, ɻam yukur gwande wusyep ɻaiye sai Tup tikan Got ɻaiye ɻanange hwap uku ka ot me ɻam.”

55 Mi e pe, Jisas ɻanange wusyep nal lenge mitin lalme na, “O yip yenge ɻim ɻombor topo e lou yat ɻaiye pa yurpe ɻam tu e ɻaiye yip yala yurpe miye ɻaiye narmbe topo e ɻende ɻendei lakai? Nye nyermbe ɻam marp motop yip pe, ɻam manange wusyep gwan moto yukoh yirise, kom yip yukur yarpe ɻam.

* **26.53** Wutu tinge tatame 72.000. **26.55** Luk 19.47, 21.37

56 Kom ɳai e ɳai e lalme luku ki ɳende gande wusyep ɳaiye lenge profet yainge.” Ta e luku pe, lenge jetalah kin lalme yasme kin pe, tinge jarnge yal.

*Jisas gan wusyep nal ɳembep lenge sisinge woroh
(Mak 14.53-65, Luk 22.54-55,63-71, Jon 18.13-14,19-24)*

57 Lenge miye ɳaiye syep yarpe Jisas pe, tinge yenge kin yal yokoh tикиn pris ondoh Kaiafas, luh ɳaiye lenge jetmam tикиn wusyep ernjeme topo e lenge bwore bwarenge ɳaiye si jahilyeh yarp.

58 O Pita gande Jisas nal, kom kin gan sikirp wohe. Kin nato lem mele e ɳaiye yokoh tикиn pris ondoh pe, kin nal narp ɳotop lenge kokorohtup ɳaiye ka eteke e ɳaimune ɳaiye ka yende me Jisas.

59 Lenge miye embep titinge lenge pris yotop lenge sisinge woroh yahai e miye sye ɳaiye ka yininge wusyep molohe yilme Jisas no, ka yonombe ka ole.

60 Lenge mitiŋ wula wula yate tas yanange wusyep hombo e yini e kin. Kom tinge yukur yeteke e hwap ende ɳaiye Jisas ɳende. O yuwo kin pe, lenge miye hoi hindi yate yanange na,

61 “Miye e e ɳanange ta e le e, ‘Nam tatame ɳaiye ma muluwau yukoh yirise tикиn Got pe, ma plihe guhur e mil moto ɳaiye ɳup hun sai.’ ”

62 Miye ondoh lenge pris tahar gan pe, kin ɳisilihme Jisas na, “Tatame ɳaiye na ungwisme wusyep ɳaiye tinge yanange yalme nin, lakai pakai?”

63 Kom Jisas nupwai e mut gan. Pe miye ondoh lenge pris ḥaname na, “Nam misilih nin mal moto nañ tикиn Got ḥaiye narp nye nyermbe ḥaiye tukwini nin na ininge bwore mise. Nin Krais, Talah tикиn Got lakai?”

64 Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Wusyep uku nin si ḥanange kili. Kom ḥam de mini yip lalme. Mindemboi pa yeteke e Talah tикиn Miye ka orp syep non tикиn Got ḥaiye bongol kin ḥembere supule. Topo e kin ka orp unuh mwahit tикиn moihla pe, ka ot.”

65 Pe miye ondoh lenge pris bar e girngir temhronj kin ḥanange na, “Kin si ḥanange wusyep tetehei pupwa nalme Got. Yukur ya plihe gwil lenge mitin ḥaiye ka yute yininge hwap ḥaiye miye e e ḥende. Yip lalme si yisande wusyep tetehei pupwa ḥaiye ki ḥanange.

66 Yip lalme liki ḥoiheryembe ta e la?” Tingé yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Kin si ḥende hwap pe, ka ole!”

67 Ta e luku pe, tingé chusyur tuhwa yalahe bepmohro Jisas pe, tingé yonombe. Topo e mitin sye yangalai syep jate.

68 Tingé yiname Jisas na, “Nin miye ḥaiye Got nalanatme pe, ni te ininge wusyep profet ende tukwini. Ni te gil nañ lahmende le e ḥaiye yambe le e?”

*Pita ḥanange kin jinjame Jisas
(Mak 14.66-72, Luk 22.56-62, Jon 18.15-18,25-27)*

69 Pita teter narp nate tas wicher ɳaiye nato lem mele e tikin yokoh pris ondoh. Pe tuwei wah ende wate gwan sehei me kin pe, ti waname na, “Nin topo e, ni narp ɳotop Jisas tikin Galili.”

70 Kom Pita ɳanange pakai gah ɳembep lenge miye lalme ta e le e, “Nam yukur sisyeme wusyep iki ɳaiye ni ɳanange liki.”

71 Mi e pe, kin tahar nal luh ɳaiye sai sehei me kohmap tikin lem pe, tuwei wah ɳoinde plihe weteke e pe, ti waname lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye jan sehei me luku na, “Miye iki ɳam meteke e, kin narp ɳotop Jisas tikin Nasaret.”

72 Pe Pita plihe ɳanange na, “Pakai! Bwore mise supule nanah hla , ɳam yukur sisyeme miye iki.”

73 Sikirp gwaingwaiye pe, lenge miye sye ɳaiye jan sehei uku yate yaname Pita ta e le e, “Bwore mise, nin ɳoinde tinge kili. Detale, wusyep nin ɳaiye ɳanange liki pe, ki ta e ɳaiye nin nember nitei nate tas halhale kili.”

74 Mi e pe, Pita ɳanange na, “Bwore mise nanah hla , ɳam yukur sisyeme miye iki! Naiye wusyep ɳam yukur mise pe, Got se ka ende yumbune ɳam!” Ki ɳanange wusyep mi e pe, tuwet nenger.

75 Pe Pita ɳoihmbwar nal wusyep ɳaiye Jisas ɳanange, “Teter ɳaiye tuwet yukur ka enger pe, na ininge ni hun nange nin jinjame ɳam.” Pita nal tas wicher pe, ki buhu tangar gah ɳilil pupwa supule.

27

Tinge yenge Jisas yalme Pailat

1 Sehei ɳaiye kin nala ɳundu hondonge pe, lenge pris ondoh topo lenge bwore bwarenge lalme

jahilyeh yupwai e wusyep ɻaiye ka yonombe Jisas ka ole.

² Mi e pe, tinge yenge mwah hro e yupwai e syep kin pe, tinge yenge kin yalme Pailat, miye embep lenge Juta ɻaiye miye ondoh Rom nalaŋatme.

Judas nule

³ Nupe ɻaiye Judas, miye ɻaiye nember Jisas nal syep lenge wachaih, ɻeteke e ɻaiye tinge yende yumbune Jisas pe, ki plihe nimbilme ɻoihmbwaip kin. Kin plihe na namba e silwa wuhyaw 30 uku na nangang lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge bwore bworengē.

⁴ Kin ɻana lenge na, “Nam si mende hwap ɻaiye mende yumbune miye bwore. Ki yukur ɻende hwap ende.” Tinge yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Liki yukur ɻainde poi ɻaiye ya ɻoihmeryembe. Liki ɻai e ɻai e nitei.”

⁵ Ta e luku pe, Judas tahar ɻiche wuhyaw silwa nal nato yukoh yirise pe, kin tas nat nal. Kin nal pe, ki na teŋei mwah.

⁶ Lenge pris ondoh yamba e wuhyaw silwa luku pe, tinge yanange na, “Wuhyaw e e pe, yitini ɻaiye si ɻonombe miye nule. Pe wusyep ernjeme poi ki ɻanange na, yukur ya plihe member topo e ɻaiye ɻanar nato yukoh yirise.”

⁷ Tinge jahilyeh yanange wusyep depe, wuhyaw uku tinge yiche yamba e kekep malaih ende tikin miye ende ɻaiye ɻere marp kekep. Tinge yisande kekep uku ka si tu e luh titinge mitiŋ moi ende ɻaiye ka yule pe, ka yinis lenge si luku.

⁸ Ta e luku pe, kekep sikirp uku mindemboi ka jilme kekep tикин wim. Pe tukwini teter tinge jalme naŋ uku sai.

⁹ Topo e wusyep ende ɳaiye somohon profet Jeremaia ɳanange pe, ki bwore mise. Ki ɳanange ta e le e,

Tinge yamba e silwa wuhyaу 30 uku ɳaiye lenge Israel si yalaŋatme,

yitini luku ɳaiye na iche amba e miye e e.

¹⁰ Pe wuhyaу uku tinge yiche yamba e kekep tикин miye

ɳaiye ɳere marp kekep.

Ki ta e Lahmborenge ɳaiye si ɳana ɳam.

Jisas gan wusyep nal ɳembep tикин Pailat

(Mak 15.2-5, Luk 23.2-5, Jon 18.33-38)

¹¹ Jisas gan ɳembep tикин Pailat, miye embep lenge Rom pe, Pailat ɳisilihme na, “Nin kij lenge Juta lakai?” Jisas nungwisme wusyep kin na, “Wusyep uku si ni ɳanange kili.”

¹² Lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge bwore bworenge sye yanange wusyep yalme Jisas nange ki ɳende ɳai e ɳai e sye pupwa. Kom kin Yukur nungwisme wusyep tinge.

¹³ Ta e luku pe, Pailat plihe ɳisilihme na, “Nin si ɳasande ɳeteke e ɳaimune ɳaiye tinge yanange yatme nin?”

¹⁴ Kom Jisas Yukur nungwisme wusyep ende natme Pailat pe, Pailat ɳoiheryembe wula wula.

Pailat ɳanange ka yuluwei Jisas yil loutung-warmbe

(Mak 15.6-15, Luk 23.13-25, Jon 18.38-19.16)

15 Wahtaip ɳilyeh ɳilyeh ɳoto ɳup tикиn Pasova pe, miye ondoh tикиn gavman se ka osme miye ende ɳaiye ɳende hwap no, kin narp mwahupwai e pe, se ka osme kin el hlaininge. Luku se ka ende gunde ɳoihmbwaip lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye yisande lahmende.

16 ɳup uku pe, miye ende ɳaiye tикиn pupwa yehe supule, kin narp nato mwahupwai e pe, naŋ kin Barabas.

17 Nupe ɳaiye lenge miye tuweinge lalme si yate jahilyeh mi e pe, Pailat ɳisilih lenge na, “Yip yisande ma musme lahmende ɳaiye ka el tus elme yip? Ma musme Barabas lakai, ma musme Jisas ɳaiye tinge yanange nange Got nalaŋatme kin?”

18 Pailat si sisyeme ɳaiye lenge miye embep lenge Juta ɳoihmbwaip pupwa me Jisas. Detaile, lenge miye tuweinge wula wula jande Jisas. Ta e luku pe, lenge miye embep luku yenge Jisas yatme Pailat ɳaiye ka gin wusyep.

19 Nupe ɳaiye Pailat narp anah luh tикиn ɳaiye ɳasande wusyep kot pe, tuwei kin wember wusyep ende watme kin waname na, “Nin yukur na ende ɳainde elme miye bwore liki, na pakai. Tukwini ɳup e e pe, ɳam mate tange me kin pe, ɳoihmbwaip ɳam e e ki mane embere sekete.”

20 Lenge pris ondoh topo e lenge bwore bworenge yanange wusyep yahra e ɳoihmbwaip lenge miye tuweinge ɳaiye tinge ka tambah yilme Pailat yinime nange ka osme Barabas ote tus, kut ka onombe Jisas ka ole.

21 Kom Pailat plihe ɳisilih lenge miye tuweinge lalme luku na, “Yip yisande ma musme lahmende tinge hindi milme yip?” Lenge miye tuweinge

luku tambah yungwisme wusyep na, “Barabas!”

²² O Pailat ɻana lenge na, “Yip yisande ma mende tu e laime Jisas ɻaiye tinge jalme Krais?” Tinge lalme yahra e yanange na, “Uluwei kin el loutung-warmbe!”

²³ Kom Pailat plihe ɻisilih lenge na, “Kin ɻende hwap mune ti?” Tinge plihe tambah marnge yanange yal hla na, “Uluwei kin el unuh loutung-warmbe!”

²⁴ Nupe ɻaiye Pailat ɻeteke e ta e ɻaiye lenge miye tuweinge yukur ka yisyunde wusyep kin, topo e yarmbe embere ki nala tuhur. Pe kin namba e pinip nungurhme syep gah ɻembep tinge. Ki ɻana lenge na, “Miye e e ɻaiye ka ole pe, liki yukur hwap ɻam. Liki ɻai e ɻai e yip tip.”

²⁵ Lenge mitiŋ lalme yungwisme wusyep kin na, “Hwap uku ka otme poi topo e lenge talah poi.”

²⁶ Ta e luku pe, Pailat nasme Barabas nalme tinge. Kut ki ɻana lenge miye wondoh yenge mwah jate Jisas mi e pe, kin nember Jisas nal syep lenge miye wondoh ɻaiye ka yuluwei kin yil loutungwarmbe.

Lenge kokorohtup yiname wusyep hi e yalme Jisas

(Mak 15.16-20, Jon 19.2-3)

²⁷ Lenge kokorohtup yenge Jisas ya yoto yokoh tикин gavena pe, tinge jal lenge kokorohtup lalme yate jahilyeh jan yoyor me kin. ²⁸ Tinge yungul temhroŋ kin lalme, kut tinge yamba e temhroŋ yaihe ende yate jahme kin.

29 Mi e pe, tinge yamba e mwah senge ende pe, tinge yende ta e gala tикин kinj pe, tinge yanjar e jah ɿondoh kin. Topo e tinge yanja e wunje ende yal syep non kin ta e ɿaiye kin kinj ende. Pe tinge yisar e ɿihip mbep jah ɿembep kin pe, tinge yende wi me kin yiname na, “Poi mahra e naŋ nin, kin titinge lenge Juta!”

30 Tinge chusyur tuhwa yalahe topo e tinge yosoihme wunje pe, tinge plihe jate Jisas jah ɿondoh.

31 Nupe ɿaiye tinge yaname wusyep hi e tale naŋ kin mi e pe, tinge yungul temhron yaihe luku, kut tinge plihe jahme temhron kitikin ya yanah. Mi e pe, tinge yamba e Jisas yenge yal ɿaiye ka yuluwei yil loutungwarmbe.

*Tinge yuluwei Jisas yal loutungwarmbe
(Mak 15.21-32, Luk 23.26-43, Jon 19.17-27)*

32 Nal yanjah uku ɿaiye tinge yal pe, tinge ya titinihme miye ende tикин moi embere Sairini pe, miye uku naŋ kin Saimon. Lenge kokorohdup yarpe kin pe, tinge yututusme ɿaiye ka ikirh loutungwarmbe tикин Jisas.

33 Tinge yenge Jisas yal luh ende ɿaiye tinge jalme Golgota. Wusyep tehei naŋ uku pe, tinge jalme Kekep tикин Nondoh Lupu.

34 Pe tinge da yanja e wain sye ɿaiye tinge si yuluwihme topo e loumwah sepele sye ɿaiye Jisas ka ono e. Ki saipe ta pakai pe, ki garnge.

35 Lenge kokorohdup yuluwei kin yal loutungwarmbe mi e pe, tinge jate tup hun me hihyilih

lalme tикин Jisas ɳaiye lahende ka yohe pe, ka amba e. ³⁶ Mi e pe, tinge yarp uku bepsaime kin.

³⁷ Pe tinge yainge wusyep sye pe, tinge yonote ya yanah loutungwarmbe no, tinge yende wusyep kot me kin. Tinge yainge ta e le e, “Le e Jisas, kin kinj titinge lenge Juta.”

³⁸ O plihe sehei me Jisas pe, tinge yuluwei lenge miye hoi ɳaiye yarmbe topo e yende ɳendei. Miye ɳoinde teŋei nal syep non, kut ɳoinde teŋei nal syep yanŋgam.

³⁹ Lenge miye tuweinge yale yat pe, tinge yukul me ɳondoh yaname wusyep hi e.

⁴⁰ Tinge yaname na, “Hai, nin miye iki ɳaiye ni ɳanange tatame na uluwau yukoh yirise no, nato ɳup hun na plihe guhur e lono! Naiye nin Talah tикин Got pe, osme loutungwarmbe liki ote guh kekep!”

⁴¹ Ki ɳahilyeh nal lenge pris ondoh, topo e lenge jetmam tикин wusyep ernjeme, topo e lenge bwore bworenge yaname wusyep hi e tale naŋ kin.

⁴² Tinge yaname na, “Kin nungwisme lenge miye tuweinge sye, kom kin yukur tatame ka ungwisme kitikin! Naiye kin kinj lenge Israel pe, tukwini ka osme loutungwarmbe luku ote guh pe, ɳoihmbwaip poi ka teŋeime kin kuli!

⁴³ Noihmbwaip kin teŋeime Got pe, kin ɳanange na, ‘Nam Talah tикин Got.’ Ta e luku pe, ɳaiye Got ka ende nihararme kin pe, Got se ka ungwisme kin.”

⁴⁴ Lenge miye endei hoi ɳaiye teŋei topo e Jisas plihe yaname wusyep hi e tale kin.

*Jisas nule**(Mak 15.33-41, Luk 23.44-49, Jon 19.28-30)*

45 Nau ɻanar moikin bumbumbe pe, ki yepelmbé supule ɻapara e kekep lalme nal tatame ɻaiye ɻau namba e hun yungwiris.

46 Nupe ɻaiye ɻau namba e hun pe, Jisas tambah marnge ɻanange na, “Eli, Eli, lema sabaktani?” Wusyep tehei uku ki ɻanange ta e le e, “Got ɻam, Got ɻam, deta e lai ti nin nasme ɻam?”

47 Lenge miye tuweinge sye ɻaiye jan sehei uku yisande pe, tinge yanange na, “Yusyunde! Kin galme profet Elaija.”

48 Pe miye ende gertenge na namba e ɻaiyuwat syum ɻohor nangah pinip wain ɻaiye ɻenyene supule ɻupwai e gah wunje ende ɻahra e nah naŋa e Jisas ɻaiye ka ono e.

49 Kom mitiŋ sye yanange na, “Te yeseperhme na ta e Elaija se ka ota ungwisme kin lakai?”

50 Jisas plihe tambah marnge ɻanange ninde pe, kin keteme yohe pe, kin nule ko.

51 Nup uku pe, ɻaiyuwat embere ɻaiye teŋei nato yukoh yirise tahar ɻowor hoime sai anah hla pe, ki nenge gah bumbumbe nate gere mondrom. Pe yoime embere ki tahar ɻondol me kekep, topo e ɻeser embere embere ki tahar ɻowor.*

52 Pe kohmap ɻaiye ɻeheh ki bu nat nal hohou sai pe, lenge miye tuweinge wula wula tикиn Got ɻaiye

27.46 Sng 22.1 **27.48** Sng 69.21 **27.51** Kis 26.31-33 * **27.51**
Nato yukoh yirise dininde nato mele e pe, ɻaiyuwat ɻembere teŋei pe, pris ondoh ilyeh nato nilyeh ɻaiye wahtaip ilyeh. Nup ɻaiye Jisas nule pe, ɻaiyuwat uku nowor gah bumbumbe pe, kin ɻende ɻahwikin me lenge miye tuweinge lalme ɻaiye ka yilme Got.

tinge si yule pe, tinge plihe tahar.

⁵³ Tinge yasme ɳeheh no, ɳupe ɳaiye Jisas plihe tahar pe, tinge ya yoto moi yirise Jerusalem. Pe lenge miye tuweinge wula wula yeteke lenge.

⁵⁴ Nupe ɳaiye miye ondoh topo e lenge miye wondoh kin jan bepteme Jisas pe, tinge yeteke e yoime embere luku tahar ɳondol me kekep, topo e ɳai e ɳai e sye ɳaiye ki ɳende. Tinge hi jarnge pe, tinge yanange na, “Bwore mise! Miye e e kin Talah tикиn Got.”

⁵⁵ Lenge tuweinge sye ɳaiye somohon yung-wisme kin, topo e tinge jande kin yase Galili yat pe, tinge jan sikirp yal wohe bepsaime ɳaimune ɳaiye ɳende.

⁵⁶ Tuwei ɳoinde ɳaiye gwan wotop tinge luku pe, naŋ ti Maria tикиn moi Makdala. ɳoinde pe, Maria mam titinge Jems hindi Josep, ɳoinde pe, tuwei tикиn Sebedi, mam Jems hindi Jon.

*Tinge yember Jisas ya yoto ɳeser map
(Mak 15.42-47, Luk 23.50-55, Jon 19.38-42)*

⁵⁷ Yungwiris pe, miye lowe ende ɳaiye narp moi embere Arimatea pe, naŋ kin Josep, kin nat. Kin jetalah tикиn Jisas.

⁵⁸ Kin nalme Pailat pe, kin ɳisilih Pailat nange tatame ka amba e wahri Jisas enge el ononde. Ta e pe, Pailat ɳana lenge miye wondoh ɳaiye ka yanya e Jisas yilme Josep.

⁵⁹ Ta e luku pe, Josep na namba e Jisas nenge nal pe, kin nenge ɳaiyuwat wukauwe ɳaiye mi supule nupwai e wahri Jisas.

60 Pe kin nenge Jisas nal nember nato ɳeheh ɳambaran kitikin. Neheh uku pe, map ende nato ɳeser ɳaiye Josep ɳana lenge miye sye pe, tinge yiche. Pe Josep ɳenenem ɳeser bimbaiye nate tatme ɳeheh map. Kin ɳende ta e luku mi e pe, kin nal ko.

61 Maria titi moi Makdala topo e Maria ɳoinde hindi yarp sehei me pe, tinge hindi yusukumbe ɳeheh.

Lenge miye wondoh yembepteme ɳeheh

62 ɳup tикиn Sabat mi e pe, ɳaiye Sarere yung-wiris pe, lenge pris ondoh topo lenge Farisi ya yeteke e Pailat.

63 Tinge yal pe, tinge yaname na, “Lahmborenge, poi ɳoiheryembe wusyep ende ɳaiye miye hombo e luku teter narp no, ki ɳanange na, ‘ɳup hun ka mi e pe, ma plihe tuhur.’

64 Ta e luku pe, na ini lenge miye wondoh ka jin tutme topo e bep yernjenge ɳeheh map bworerme supule yi tutume ɳaiye ɳup hun ka mi e. Noihme ɳaiye lenge jetalah kin se ka yute yul yamba e wahri kin yenge yil. Pe se ka hombo e yeh lenge miye tuweinge nange kin si tahar nasme ɳeheh. Ta e luku pe, hwap ɳambaran e e ka el la enge-lyembe hwap yere somohonme.”

65 Pe Pailat ɳana lenge na, “Ta e liki pe, yip yamba e lenge miye wondoh ɳaiye ka bepteme topo e ka bep yernjenge ɳeheh uku bongol supule.”

66 Ta e luku pe, tinge jase kohmap tикиn ɳeser map mi e pe, tinge yende wutu ende ya sai kohmap ɳaiye yukur lahende se ka ota kumbur

kohmap. Mi e pe, tinge yember lenge miye wondoh yate jan bepyeteme ɳeheh map.

28

Jisas plihe tahar

(Mak 16.1-10, Luk 24.1-10, Jon 20.1-18)

¹ Nup tикиn Sabat si nal mi e pe, tahar Sande hondo hondonge ɳaiye bli bli nemberme ɳaitem tehei. Pe Maria titi moi Makdala hindi Maria ɳoinde yate yeteke e ɳeheh.

² Pe nilyehe sai yoime embere ki tahar ɳondol me pupwa supule. Walip hla tикиn Lahmborenge nase moihla gah pe, ki ɳenenem ɳeser nal nanga me ɳeheh map pe, kin narpa anah ɳeser uku.

³ Bepmohro walip hla uku tикиn naŋar e yirise supule, topo e hihyilih kin lalme dunduhur wukauwe supule ta e mwahit.

⁴ Lenge miye wondoh hi jarnge me kin pe, wahri tinge dolndol pe, tinge si ya ta e miye ɳaiye si yule bilmbil.

⁵ Kom walip hla ɳana lenge tuweinge hoi uku na, “Yip yukur pa hi jirnge. Nam sisyme nange yip hindi yahai e Jisas ɳaiye tinge yuluwei kin yal loutungwarmbe.

⁶ Kin yukur narpa e. Kin si tahar mi e gande wusyep ɳaiye kin si ɳanange. Yip hindi yute yeteke e luh ɳaiye kin si ɳanar.

⁷ Tukwini pa plihe yil hihwaiye yi yini lenge jetalah kin ɳaiye Jisas si tahar. Pe tukwini kin si nal Galili. Pa yil luku pe, pa yeteke e kin. Noiheryembe ɳaimune ɳaiye ɳam si mana yip.”

8 Ta e luku pe, gwaingwaiye pakai tinge yasme ŋeheh pe, tinge yal. Tuweinge hoi uku hi jarnge, kom ŋoihmbwaip umbur pe, tinge hindi papararme hriphrip supule. Tinge hindi hihwai jertenge yalme lenge jetalah kin.

9 O Jisas ŋeteke lenge hindi ŋanar yanah pe, ki ŋana lenge hindi na, “Noihmbwaip yip ka si ŋumwaiye.” Pe tinge hindi yal sehei yarpe ŋihip kin pe, tinge yirisukwarame kin.

10 Mi e pe, Jisas ŋana lenge hindi na, “Yukur pa hindi hi jirnge. Pa hindi yi yini lenge to tatai ŋam ka yil Galili pe, se ka yeteke ŋam.”

Wusyep lenge miye wondoh

11 Lenge tuweinge hoi teter hindi yal yanah pe, lenge miye wondoh sye ŋaiye bepteme ŋeheh plihe yal yoto moi embere luku yana lenge pris ondoh jande ŋaimune ŋaiye si ŋende.

12 Lenge pris ondoh jahilyeh yotop lenge bwore bworenge pe, tinge yupwai e wusyep ende. Tinge yangange wuhayau embere yal lenge miye wondoh ŋaiye yembepteme ŋeheh Jisas.

13 Tinge yana lenge na, “Pa yini lenge miye tuweinge tu e le e, ‘Lenge jetalah kin si yul yat ŋupe ŋaiye poi mate posoh pe, tinge yamba e wahri Jisas yenge yal.’”

14 O ŋaiye Pailat ka usyunde wusyep e e pe, poi tatame ya mininge wusyep motop kin. Pe yip yukur pa se yoto hwap.”

15 Lenge miye wondoh yamba e wuhayau uku pe, tinge yende ŋai e ŋai e jande wusyep lenge bwore bworenge topo e pris ondoh ŋaiye si yana lenge. Pe wusyep e e kin sisil gah bumbe me lenge

Juta. Pe lenge Juta yanange wusyep ilyeh uku yate tatame ɳaiye tukwini.

Jisas ɳana lenge jetalah me wah ɳaiye tinge ka yende

(Mak 16.14-18, Luk 24.36-49, Jon 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Ta e luku pe, lenge jetalah 11 tикин Jisas yal Galili. Tinge ya jere hwate luku ɳaiye Jisas somohon ɳana lenge ɳaiye ka yi jin uku.

¹⁷ Nupe ɳaiye tinge yeteke e kin pe, tinge yirisuk-warmer kin. Kom tinge sye teter ɳoiheryembe hoi-hoi.

¹⁸ Jisas nat sehei me tinge pe, kin ɳana lenge na, “Got si pwale naŋ embere topo e bongol ɳaiye ma bepteme ɳai e ɳai e lalme nanah moihla topo e gah kekep.

¹⁹ Ta e luku pe, ɳam member yip ɳaiye pa yil yende lenge miye tuweinge lalme pe, ka yurp tu e jetalah ɳam. Pe pa jihye lenge pinip yoto naŋ tикин Yai topo e Talah topo e Yohe Yirise.

²⁰ Pe pa yininge yasamb lenge wusyep lalme ɳaiye ɳam si mana yip pe, ka junde wusyep ɳam. O yip pa sisyeme nange ɳam ma murp motop yip nye nyermbe mil tutume ɳaiye ɳup e e ka mi e.”

**Wusyep Bwore tikin Got
The New Testament in the Urat language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Urat long Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Urat

Dialect: Yehre

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-12-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b1232770-1b46-5621-8804-a5f6c65fee26